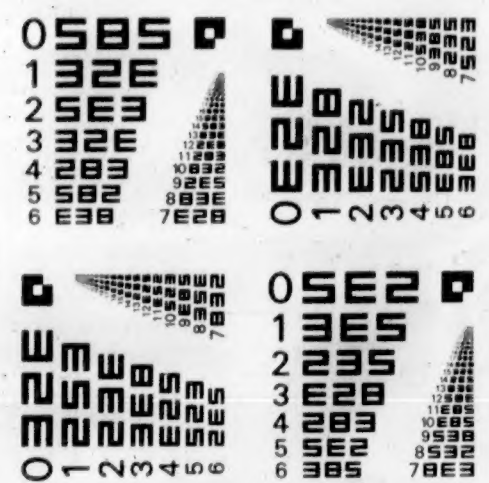


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

778

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 778

New York

Captain Mills' Company, Guards -
New York
A - C



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[REDACTED]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)
Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)
Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnett's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 778

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Captain Mills' Company, Guards
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers
Reilay's Company, Rangers
Stevenson's Company, Guards
Van Gaasbeck's Company
Wheelock's Command
Winn's Company, Rangers
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard
Guards, Militia
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett
New York
A - C

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY AND BILLET ROLLS

—OF—

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260870	17
2	0871	18
3	0872	19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark: _____

Lieut Zephaniah Mills' Co.
Capt. Mills' Co. Guards A. Y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay and Billet Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll & Billet of officers
non Commissioned officers and
Privates of Lieut Zephaniah
Mills Company of Guards
Raised by the Committee and
Field officers of the County of
Westchester from the tenth Day
of September untill the Last
Day of December both Days
Included 1777

Certificate.

Errors Except^d

I do hereby Certify that on the 11th
Day of March 1778 Personally appeared
before me Lieut Zephaniah Mills and
made oath that the above to be a
Just and true Pay and Billet Roll
of his Company according to the
Best of his knowledge

Zephaniah Mills Lieut

Sworn before me Abm Leggett
Chairⁿ of the Com.th of Westchester
County

Sitter

Capt. Mills' Company
Guards N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay and Billet Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll & Billet of officers
non Commissioned officers
and Privates of Capt Zephe-
niah Mills Company of
Guards Raised by the Com-
mittee in conjunction with the
Field officers of the County
of Westchester from the first
Day of January till the
first Day of April 1778,

I Zepheniah Mills Capt do Solmy
Swear and Declare in presence of
almighty God that the above is a
Just and True pay and Billet Roll
of the Company of Guards under my
Command Rais'd by ord^r of the
Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester and
that the men whose names are
therein set have been in actual
Service During the time therein
Specified to the Best of my knowl-
edge So help me God.

Zephaniah Mills Capt
Sworn this 20th April 1778 before
Abm. Leggett Chair^{man} of County Comm^{tee}

Sitter

372671

1097

Indorsement.

Capt. Zephaniah Mills
Pay Roll.

£ 502, 7
first pay Roll 510, 6, 6
1012, 13, 6.

Paid by the Committee of
Westchester County

May 4, 1778
Do.

£ 763, 13
372, 5
1135, 18, 4

Capt Mills Company
Guards. N. Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay and Billet Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay & Billet Roll of officers & non Commissioned officers & privates of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills Comp^y of Guards Raised by the Committee of Westchester County from the first day of April 1778 to the Eleventh day of April 1778 both days inclusive.

I Zephaniah Mills (Capt) do solemnly swear and declare in the presence of almighty God that the within is a just and true pay & Billet Roll of the Company of Guards Raised by order of the Committee & Field Officers of the County of Westchester and that the men whose names are therein set was in actual service during the time therein specified to the best of my knowledge So help me God
Zephaniah Mills Capt
Sworn this twenty first day of Decemb^r 1778 before me
Jacob Purdy Justice of peace

Sittler

10

11

12

13

14

37260072

15

16

17

18

Indorsement.

Capt' J. Mills Pay Roll

£ 30. 14. 7.

1778

Adair, William

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260812	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

William Adair

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept, 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar, 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept, 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 16.. 0*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *10.. 7.. 2*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *23.. 0.. 11*

Remarks:

Sitler

Allen Samuel

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260817	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Sam^e Allen

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 17, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 14*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sittler

✓ *Amble Benjamin*

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260835</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

A. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Benjamin Ambler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

Petty John

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260834</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

| Capt. Mills' Company, |
Guards.

N. Y.

John Bellets

Priv

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr. 1 to 11, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, Apr. 1, 1778.

Time Ending, Apr. 7, 1778.

Time Serve'd, 7 days

Wages, Pr month, £ 2^{..} 13^{..} 4

Amount of Wages, £ 0^{..} 12^{..} 5

Billet pr. Week, 16/

Weeks & days Billet, 1 weeks, 0 days.

Amount of Billet, £ 0^{..} 16^{..} 0

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ 1^{..} 8^{..} 5

Remarks:

Siller

6
Poistick John

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260837	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

John Boistick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2^{..} 13^{..} 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8^{..} 0^{..} 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10^{..} 5^{..} 8¹/₂*

Total amount, £ *18^{..} 5^{..} 8¹/₂*

Remarks:

Sitler

7
Coistick, Samuel

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260847	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B, | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Saml Boistick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/

Wages pr. month, £

2.. 13.. 4

Amount of wagers, £

8.. 0.. 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12w. 6 20

Amount of Billet, £

10.. 5.. 8 1/2

Total amount, £

18.. 3.. 8 1/2

Remarks:

Sitter

Boistick Stephen

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260845	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

B.

| Capt. Mills' Company, |
Guards.

N. Y.

Stephen Boistick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/

Wages pr. month, £

2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4

Amount of wagers, £

8⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6 d

Amount of Billet, £

10⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 8 1/2

Total amount, £

18⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 8 1/2

Remarks:

Sitler

Postwick Robert

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260852	20
2	0865	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

Capt. Mills' Company,
Guards.

N. Y.

Robt Boistick

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12w. 6d.*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

B. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Robt Postwick

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Apr. 1 to 11, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, Apr. 1, 1778.

Time Ending, Apr. 7, 1778.

Time Serve'd, 7 days

Wages Pr month, £ 2. 13. 4

Amount of Wages, £ 0. 12. 5

Billet pr. Week, 16/

Weeks & days Billet, 1 weeks, 0 days.

Amount of Billet, £ 0. 16. 0

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ 1. 8. 5

Remarks:

Sitler

Ezra Adonish

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260819	20	
2	0838	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

☒ **Book Mark:** _____

☒ **See also** _____

B

| Capt. Mills' Company, |
Guards.

| N. Y.

Adonijah Brown.

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Sept. 10, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2* *13* *4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9* *17* *8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12* *13* *9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22* *11* *5*

Remarks:

Sitler

B. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Adonijah Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d, 3 months

Billet p^r week, 16/

Wages pr. month, £ 2^{..} 13^{..} 4

Amount of wagers, £ 8^{..} 0^{..} 0

Weeks an Days Billet, 12 w. 6 D

Amount of Billet, £ 10^{..} 5^{..} 8¹/₂

Total amount, £ 18^{..} 5^{..} 8¹/₂

Remarks:

Sittler

Clark Joseph

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1: 37260855	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Joseph Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/

Wages pr. month, £

2.. 13.. 4

Amount of wagers, £

8.. 0.. 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6 20

Amount of Billet, £

10.. 5.. 8 1/2

Total amount, £

18.. 3.. 8 1/2

Remarks:

Sitler

12
Clark Nathan

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260826	20
2	0833	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Nath^r Clark

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/

Wages p^r month, £

2^u 6^u 0

Amount of wagers, £

8^u 8^u 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6 d.

Amount of Billet, £

10^u 5^u 8^u 1/2

Total amount, £

18^u 13^u 8^u 1/2

Remarks:

Sitler

60. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Nathan Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

Crawford, Joseph

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260818	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Joseph Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec.* 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 11., 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10.*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 3*

Remarks:

Sitler

Terris John Jr

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260524	20
2	0840	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

F | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

John Ferris Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2^{..} 13^{..} 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8^{..} 0^{..} 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10^{..} 5^{..} 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18^{..} 5^{..} 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

F | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

John Ferris Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester, .

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2^{..} 13^{..} 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9^{..} 17^{..} 8*

Weeks & Days billet, { *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12^{..} 13^{..} 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22^{..} 11^{..} 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

15
Ferris Silvanus

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260825	20
2	0839	21
3	0887	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

T. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Silvenus Ferris

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Sept. 10, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served,

3 months, 21 Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £

9.. 17.. 8

Weeks & Days billet, {
at 16 s. p^r week, }

15 weeks, 6 Days.

Amount of Billet money, £

12.. 13.. 9.

Total amount wagers & Billet, £

22.. 11.. 5

Remarks:

Sitler

T. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Silvenus Ferris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d.*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

J. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Silvenis Ferris

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 7*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *7 days*

Wages Pr month, £ *2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0⁰⁰ 12⁰⁰ 5*

Billet pr. Week, *16/*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *0* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *0⁰⁰ 16⁰⁰ 0*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *1⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰ 5*

Remarks:

Sitter

Gosper, John

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260820	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

G. - | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

John Gossiper

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *13* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

174
Hector Frederic

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260827	20
2	0854	21
3	0868	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Fredn^k Hector

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, { *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

H. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Frederic Hector

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/-

Wages pr. month, £

2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4

Amount of wages, £

8⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6 d

Amount of Billet, £

10⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 8 1/2

Total amount, £

18⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 8 1/2

Remarks:

Sitler

Ho

| Capt. Mills' Company,
Guards.

| N. Y.

Frederic Hector

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^s, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 7*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *7 days*

Wages Pr month, £ *2^{..} 13^{..} 4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0^{..} 12^{..} 5*

Billet pr. Week, *16/*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *0* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *0^{..} 16^{..} 0*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *1^{..} 8^{..} 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

Higgins Moses

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Moses Higgins

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

19
Holmes Jonathan

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260836	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Johnathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓
23
Holmes Nathan

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260814</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17 <i>16</i>	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

H

| Capt. Mills' Company,
Guards.

| N. Y.

Nathan Holmes

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777*.

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Sept. 10, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served,

3 months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £

9.. 17.. 8

Weeks & Days billet, }

15 weeks, *6* Days.

at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 21
Ingersel John

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260841	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

I. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

John Ingersel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap' Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv'd, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2^u 13^u 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8^u 0^u 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10^u 5^u 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18^u 5^u 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 22
Jacklin Joseph

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260843	20
2	0828	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Joseph Jacklin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/-

Wages pr. month, £

2^u 13ⁿ 4

Amount of wagers, £

8ⁿ 0ⁿ 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6^d 20

Amount of Billet, £

10ⁿ 5ⁿ 8¹/₂

Total amount, £

18ⁿ 5ⁿ 8¹/₂

Remarks:

Sitler

J. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Joseph Jacklin

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec. 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10, 1777.*

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, { *13* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 23
Miller Abraham

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260844	20
2	0859	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Abraham Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 D*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Ab^m Miller

Appears with the rank of Priv on 11

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Apr. 1 to 11, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^s, Apr. 1, 1778.

Time Ending, Apr. 11, 1778.

Time Serve'd, 11 days

Wages Pr month, £ 2. 13. 4

Amount of Wages, £ 0. 19. 6

Billet pr. Week, 16/

Weeks & days Billet, 1 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Billet, £ 1. 5. 1

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ 2. 4. 7

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 34
Miller Ebenezer 3^d

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260848	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Ebenezer Miller 3^d

Appears with the rank of, *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/

Wages pr. month, £

2^{..} 13^{..} 4^{..}

Amount of wagers, £

8^{..} 0^{..} 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6 d.

Amount of Billet, £

10^{..} 5^{..} 8 1/2

Total amount, £

18^{..} 5^{..} 8 1/2

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 35
Miller Ebenezer

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260863	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Ebenesor Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Apr. 1* to *11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 7*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *7 days*.

Wages Pr month, £ *2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0ⁿ 12ⁿ 5*

Billet pr. Week, *16/*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *0* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *0ⁿ 16ⁿ 0*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *1ⁿ 8ⁿ 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

Miller Eperatus

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260850	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Ephraim Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committee in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wages, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitter

27
Miller, Gideon

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 726 086 6	20	
2	084 6	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Gideon Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 7*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *7 days*

Wages Pr month, £ *2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0ⁿ 12ⁿ 5*

Billet pr. Week, *16*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *0* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *0ⁿ 16ⁿ 0*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *1ⁿ 8ⁿ 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Gideon Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*.

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12w. 6 10*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 3.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 3.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sittler

Miller Isaac

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260851.	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Isaac Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap' Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.*

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1, 1778.*

Time serv'd, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/.*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

29

✓ Miller Lewis

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260853	20
2	0862	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Lewis Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2^{..} 13^{..} 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8^{..} 0^{..} 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10^{..} 5^{..} 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18^{..} 5^{..} 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Lewis Miller

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Apr. 1 to 11, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, Apr. 1, 1778.

Time Ending, Apr. 11, 1778.

Time Serve'd, 11 days

Wages Pr month, £ 2^{..} 13^{..} 4

Amount of Wages, £ 0^{..} 19^{..} 6

Billet pr. Week, 16/

Weeks & days Billet, 1 weeks, 4 days.

Amount of Billet, £ 1^{..} 5^{..} 1

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ 2^{..} 4^{..} 7

Remarks:

Sitter

✓ 30
Miller William

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Will^m Miller

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10, 1777.*

Wagers p^r month, £ *2ⁿ 13ⁿ 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9ⁿ 17ⁿ 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12ⁿ 13ⁿ 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22ⁿ 11ⁿ 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

31

Mills James

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260842	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

James Mills

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap' Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv'd, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitler

Mills John

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260829	20
2	0834	21
3	0858	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

John Mills

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10, 1777.*

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, { *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

M | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

John Mills

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Jan. 1*, 1778.

Time serv^d, *3 months*

Billet p^r week, *16/*

Wages pr. month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Amount of wagers, £ *8.. 0.. 0*

Weeks an Days Billet, *12 w. 6 d*

Amount of Billet, £ *10.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Total amount, £ *18.. 5.. 8 1/2*

Remarks:

Sitter

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

John Mills

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 11*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *11 days*

Wages P^r month, £ *2* *13* *4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0* *19* *6*

Billet pr. Week, *16*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *4* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *1* *5* *1*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *2* *4* *7*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 32
Mills Joseph

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260811	20
2 0832	21
3 0857	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Joseph Mills

Appears with the rank of *Sergt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *3⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 0*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *11⁰⁰ 14⁰⁰ 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *24⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰ 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Joseph Mills

Appears with the rank of Serjt on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap' Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry, Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv'd, 3 months

Billet p^r week, 16/

Wages pr. month, £ 3^{..} 4^{..} 0

Amount of wagers, £ 9^{..} 12^{..} 0

Weeks an Days Billet, 12 w. 6 d

Amount of Billet, £ 10^{..} 5^{..} 8¹/₂

Total amount, £ 19^{..} 17^{..} 8¹/₂

Remarks:

Sitler

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Joseph Mills

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,
(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^s, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 11*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *11 days*

Wages P^r month, £ *3^{..} 4^{..} 0*

Amount of Wages, £ *1^{..} 3^{..} 5⁻*

Billet pr. Week, *16/*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *4* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *1^{..} 5^{..} 1*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *2^{..} 8^{..} 6*

Remarks:

Sitler

34
Mills Thomas

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260869	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Thomas Mills

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 7*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *7 days*

Wages Pr month, £ *2^u 16^u 0*

Amount of Wages, £ *0^u 13^u 0*

Billet pr. Week, *16/*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *0* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *0^u 16^u 0*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *1^u 9^u 0*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 35
Mills Zephaniah

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York:
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726 0810	20
2	0831	21
3	0856	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Zephaniah Mills

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non-Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10, 1777.*

Wagers p^r month, £ *10⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *39⁰⁰ 9⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week; }

Amount of Billet money, £ *16⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *56⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰ 2⁰⁰*

Remarks:

Sitler

M

| Capt. Mills' Company, |

Guards.

N. Y.

Zeph^h Mills

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committee in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Jan. 1 to Apr. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv'd,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

21/

Wages pr. month, £

16⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0

Amount of wagers, £

48⁰⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6 d

Amount of Billet, £

13¹⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0

Total amount, £

61¹⁰ 0⁰⁰ 0

Remarks:

Sitler

M | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Zephaniah Mills

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non. Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^s, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 11*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *11 days*

Wages Pr month, £ *16*, 0, 0

Amount of Wages, £ *3*, 10, 8

Billet pr. Week, *21*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *4* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *1*, 13, 0

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *7*, 3, 8

Remarks:

Sitler

36
Peers Henry

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726060	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

Capt. Mills' Company,
Guards.

N. Y.

Henry Peers

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^s, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 11*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *11 days*

Wages Pr month, £ *2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4*

Amount of Wages, £ *0⁰⁰ 19⁰⁰ 6*

Billet pr. Week, *16/*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *4* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *1⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 1*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *2⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 7*

Remarks:

Sitter

✓ 37. Peers John

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260861	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P.

| Capt. Mills' Company, |

N. Y.

Guards.

John Peers

Appears with the rank of *Prof* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & privates
of Captⁿ Zephaniah Mills' Comp^y of Guards
Raised by the Committee of Westchester County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Apr. 1 to 11*, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec. 21, 1778.

Time Commence^d, *Apr. 1*, 1778.

Time Ending, *Apr. 11*, 1778.

Time Serve'd, *11 days*

Wages Pr month, £ *2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 14*

Amount of Wages, £ *0⁰⁰ 19⁰⁰ 6*

Billet pr. Week, *16/-*

Weeks & days Billet, *1* weeks, *4* days.

Amount of Billet, £ *1⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰ 1*

Total amount of Wages & Billet, £ *2⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 7*

Remarks:

Sittler

38
Panton Henry

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260823	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Capt. Mills' Company, | **N. Y.**
Guards.

Henry Ranton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zephaniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Sept. 10, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2* *13* *4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9* *17* *8*

Weeks & Days billet, { *13* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12* *13* *9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22* *11* *5*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 37
Raynolds John

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260830	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

R

| Capt. Mills' Company, |
Guards.

| N. Y.

John Raynolds

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10, 1777.*

Wagers p^r month, £ *2^u 13^u 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9^u 17^u 8*

Weeks & Days billet, { *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12^u 13^u 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22^u 11^u 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

Rogel Jeremiah

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260815	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Jeremiah Rozel

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777.*

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10, 1777.*

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

441
Weed Elnathan

Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260816	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Elnathan Weed

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec, 1777*.

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10*, 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 13.. 4*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *9.. 17.. 8*

Weeks & Days billet, { *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *22.. 11.. 5*

Remarks:

Sitler

✓ 42
Weeks Nathan

· Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260813	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. | Capt. Mills' Company, | N. Y.
Guards.

Nathan Weeks

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of officers, Non Commissioned officers & Privates
of Lieut. Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards,
Raised by the Committee and Field officers of
the County of Westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Sept. 10 to last day of Dec.* 1777.

Roll dated

Mar. 11, 1778.

Time of Entry, *Sept. 10,* 1777.

Wagers p^r month, £ *2.. 16.. 0*

Time Served, *3* months, *21* Dy.

Amount of Wagers, £ *10.. 7.. 2*

Weeks & Days billet, } *15* weeks, *6* Days.
at 16 s. p^r week, }

Amount of Billet money, £ *12.. 13.. 9*

Total amount wagers & Billet, £ *23.. 0.. 11*

Remarks:

Sittler

✓ 43 - End
Weeks Nathaniel

**Capt. Mills' Co. Guards
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37260849	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

| Capt. Mills' Company,
Guards.

| N. Y.

Nathaniel Weeks

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay and Billet Roll

of Officers, Non Commissioned officers and Privates of Cap^t Zepheniah Mills' Company of Guards, Rais'd by the Committe in Conjunction with the Field officers of the County of westchester,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Jan. 1 to Apr. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 20, 1778.

Time of Entry,

Jan. 1, 1778.

Time serv^d,

3 months

Billet p^r week,

16/

Wages pr. month, £

2.. 13.. 4

Amount of wagers, £

8.. 0.. 0

Weeks an Days Billet,

12 w. 6 d

Amount of Billet, £

10.. 5.. 8 1/2

Total amount, £

18.. 5.. 8 1/2

Remarks:

Sitler

CAPTION CARDS.

BILLET AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244158	17
2	4159	18
3	4160	19
4		20
5		21
6		22
7		23
8		24
9		25
10		26
11		27
12		28
13		29
14		30
15		31
16		32

Book Mark: R. & P. 454, 712

Capt Joshua Myrick's Co
Rangers N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for billeting
of Officers & Commissioned
Officers and privates
Belonging to Capt. Joshua
Myrick's Company of Rangers
raised for the service of the
Committee of Enquiry &c in
Dutchess County from their
respective times of enlistment to
the Twenty sixth day of Decem^r
1776 Both days included.

The Above Billeting Roll
examined and after swearing
him to the same allowed.
Nathl Sackett
Feb 24 1777

sum Total £ 113- 19- 11½

Endorsement
Capt Joshua Myrick's
Billeting Roll & Receipt to
Dec 26 1776

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Street

Capt Joshua Myrick's Co
Rangers N.Y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll, *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Billiting
of Officers and Commissioned
and privates belonging to Capt
Joshua Myrick's Company of
Rangers raised for the Service
of the Committee for inquiring into
and detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess
County in the State of New York from
the Twenty seventh day of December
1776 untill the thirty first day January
1777 both days included.

Sum Total £ 83 - 18 - 10 ³/₄

The above billiting Roll examined and
after swearing him to the same allowed
Bathl Sackett
Feb 24 1777

Endorsement

Capt Joseph Myrick's
Billiting Roll No 2
Jan 31 1777

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Street

Capt Myrick's Co.
Rangers N.Y.
(Revolutionary War.)
Billleting Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Billleting Roll for Capt.
Joshua Myrick's Company
Rangers raised for the service
of the Committee for detecting
Conspiracies in Dutchess County
Commencing February 1st
1777 and ending the 31st day of
March with How much per
week.

True bill April 4, 1777
Recd from the Commissioners
for conspiracies &c. the full
contents of the above acct.
Joshua Myrick

sum Total £ 116. 9. 2

Endorsement
Balance Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Street

2
Adriance, George

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244120	20
2	4153	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

✓ See also _____

A

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

George Adriaens

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Deecting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 17

Ending, _____

Jan 31

, 17

Weeks, _____

5

Days, _____

1

What per Week, _____

10/

Sum Total, £ _____

2

S. _____

11

D. _____

5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

A

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

George Adriance

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated

Fishkill

April 1, 1777.

Beginning,

Feb 1

Ending,

March 31

, 17

Weeks,

8

Days,

3

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

4 S.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Street

Baker Stephen

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3724457</i>	20
2 <i>495</i>	21
3 <i>4127</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R. P. 454. 712*

See also

B

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

Stephen Barker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt.* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Enlistment to Dec 2*, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Nov 1*, 17

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17

Weeks, *7*

Days, *6*

What per Week, *10*

Sum Total, £ *3* S. *10* D. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

B

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Stephen Baker

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing

Dec 27, 17

Ending,

Jan 31, 17

Weeks,

5

Days,

1

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

2

S. *11*

D. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

C

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Stephen Baker

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning,

Feb 1

Ending,

March 31

, 17

Weeks,

Days,

3

What per Week,

10

Sum Total, £

4

s.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Shoef

Ballard, Peleg

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372-33</i>	20
2 <i>56</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 454. 712*

See also

B

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

+
Peleg Ballard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Feb 1 to Mch 31, 1777,

with How much per week, _____

Roll dated Fish Kill

April 1, 1777.

Begining, Feb 1

Ending, Mch 31, 17

Weeks, 8

Days, 3

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 4 S. 4 D. 3

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Shree

B

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Pelea Ballard

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777* .

Roll dated _____

Feb 24 , 1777 .

Commencing *Jan 1* , 17 .

Ending, *Jan 31* , 17 .

Weeks, *4* _____

Days, *3* _____

What per Week, *10* _____

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet 1

⁵
Ballard, Peleg

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ballard, Peleg

6
Barber, Stephen

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Baker, Stephen

7
Barret, Samuel

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 + 152	20
2	41	21
3	41 45	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

B

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

Samuel Barret

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Enlistment to Dec 26, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, Nov 15, 17

Ending, Dec 26, 17

Weeks, 5

Days, 6

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 18 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steele

3 | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Samuel Barrett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Dec 27, 17

Ending, Jan 31, 17

Weeks, 3

Days, 1

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

B

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Samuel Barret

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Feb 1 to March 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated Fishkill

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, Feb 1

Ending, March 20, 17

Weeks, 6

Days, 6

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 3 s. 8 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Sliver

8

Certain, James

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244	20
2	4176	21
3	4149	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

✓ See also

B

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

James Certain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____
Feb 4, 1777.

Commencing, *Dec 6*, 17

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17

Weeks, *2*

Days, *6*

What per Week, *1/91*

Sum Total, £ *1* S. *8* D. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

10

Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

James Certain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Deecting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Dec 27, 17

Ending, Jan 31, 17

Weeks, 5

Days, 1

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

6

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

James Bertain

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feb 1 to Mch 31, 1777,

with How much per week;

Roll dated Fishkill

Apr 1, 1777.

Begining,

Feb 1

Ending,

Mch 1

, 17

Weeks,

4

Days,

1

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

2

S.

1

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

✓ ⁹
Cornwell, Daniel

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454, 712

✓ See also

16

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

Samuel Cornwell

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Enlistment to Dec 26, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing,

Oct 20, 17

Ending,

Dec 20, 17

Weeks,

9

Days,

4

What per Week,

10

Sum Total, £

4 S. 10 D. 8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

C

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Daniel Cornwell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiracies in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777*.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing *Dec 27*, 17 ____.

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17 ____.

Weeks, *5* _____

Days, *1* _____

What per Week, *10/* _____

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

h

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Daniel Cornell

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Feb 1 to March 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated Fishkill

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, Feb 1

Ending, March 15, 17

Weeks, 6

Days, 1

What per Week, 10

Sum Total, £ 3 s. 1 D. 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Street

10
Daily, Lawrence

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372443</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454, 711

✓ **See also**

L

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Larimer Daily

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *March 31*, 17

Weeks, *6*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *4*

Sum Total, £ *4*, S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Street

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | **N. Y.**
Rangers.

Lawrence Saily

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiracies in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 17

Ending, _____

Jan 31, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £

2

S.

11

D.

5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

D

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

Lawrence Daily

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Enlistment to Dec 26, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, Oct 11, 17.

Ending, Dec 22, 17.

Weeks, 10.

Days, 6.

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 5⁻ S. 8 D. 6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York:—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

✓ Drew, Isaac

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37294572	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

D

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Isaac Drew

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 31*, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *4* s. *4* d. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Isaac Inew

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing

Dec 27, 17

Ending,

Jan 31, 17

Weeks,

5

Days,

1

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

2

S.

11

D.

5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Shuck

29

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

Isaac Drew

Appears with the rank of *Corpl.* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Oct 20*, 17.

Ending, *Dec 25*, 17.

Weeks, *9*

Days, *4*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *4* S. *15* D. *8*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

12
Goodfellow, William

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27244557	20
2	4115	21
3	4115	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

J

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

William Goodfellow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776:

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777:

Commencing, *Dec 6*, 17

Ending, *Dec 22*, 17

Weeks, *2*

Days, *6*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *1* S. *8* D. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

li | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

William Goodfellow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 17

Ending, _____

Jan 31, 17

Weeks, _____

Days, _____

What per Week, _____

10/

Sum Total, £ _____

2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Ly

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

William Goodfellow

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb. 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning,

Feb. 1

Ending,

Mch 31

, 17

Weeks,

8

Days,

3

What per Week,

Sum Total, £

4

S.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

13
Hoall, John

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724	20
2	497	21
3	413	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

See also

26

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

John Hall

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Oct 11*, 17

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17

Weeks, *10*,

Days, *6*,

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *5* S. *8* D. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

26

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

John Hall

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

.. (Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb. 24, 1777.

Commencing

Dec 27, 17

Ending,

Jan 31, 17

Weeks,

5

Days,

1

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J. Hall

36

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

John Hall

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *March 31*, 1777.

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *4* S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Steel

14
Hosen, Aron T

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3754575	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

20 Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Aron Hason

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry; &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, _____

Dec 3, 17

Ending, _____

Dec 2, 17

Weeks, _____

10

Days, _____

What per Week, _____

10/

Sum Total, £ _____

5 S.

5 D.

8

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

A. Street

26

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Aron Glaser

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 17

Ending, _____

Jan 31, 17

Weeks, _____

5

Days, _____

1

What per Week, _____

10/

Sum Total, £ _____

2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Free L

JH

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Aron H. Asen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fishkill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Feb 20*, 17

Weeks, *2*

Days, *6*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *1* s. *8* D. *6*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Steel

15
Hason, Aron

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hason, Aron T

16
Johnston, Thomas

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244083	20	
2	41	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R. P. 454. 712*

✓ *See also* _____

J

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

Thomas Johnston

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Enlistment to Dec 26, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, Nov 15, 17

Ending, Dec 26, 17

Weeks, 5

Days, 6

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 18 D. 0

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

2 | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Thomas Johnston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing *Dec 27*, 17 ____.

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17 ____.

Weeks, *5* _____

Days, *1* _____

What per Week, *10/* _____

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5* _____

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

17
Kelley, Silvanus

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Killey, Silvanus

Killey, John
Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37244571</i>	20
2	<i>4099</i>	21
3	<i>4123</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also _____

K

Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

John Killey

Appears with the rank of *Drum^r* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing,

Oct 20

, 17

Ending,

Dec 26

, 17

Weeks,

9

Days,

4

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

4

S.

15

D.

8

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

A | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

John Killey
Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing *Dec 27*, 17

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17

Weeks,

Days,

What per Week, *1/4*

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

K | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

John Killey

Appears with the rank of *Summer* on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 31*, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *4* s. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

19
X *Killey, Silvenus*

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37244388</i>	20
2 <i>4108</i>	21
3 <i>442</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: *R. P. 454. 712*

✓ See also

A

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Silvanus Killey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____
Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing *Dec 27*, 17

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

K

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Silvanus Kelley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, _____

Oct 20, 17

Ending, _____

Dec 20, 17

Weeks, _____

9

Days, _____

4

What per Week, _____

10

Sum Total, £ _____

4 S. *10* D. *8*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.

Rangers.

Joshua Myrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feb. 1st to March 31st, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Feb. 1st*

Beginning, *Feb. 1st*, 1777.

Ending, *March 31st*, 1777.

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *14* s. *4* d. *3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
R. & P. 451,712.

Shred

(6451)

Copyist.

K

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Silvanus Killey

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb. 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fishkill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 31*, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/-*

Sum Total, £ *4* S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Steel

20
Laedue, Ambros

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawdue, Ambros

21
Lawdue, Ambres

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 4085	20	
2	4215	21	
3	4447	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 712

✓ See also _____

L

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Ambrose Lawrence

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Enlistment to Dec 26, 1776.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, Dec 1, 17

Ending, Dec 20, 17

Weeks, 3

Days, 4

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 1 S. 5 D. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

L

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

^x
Ambros Lardner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiracies in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb. 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 1776.

Ending, _____

Jan 31, 1777.

Weeks, _____

5

Days, _____

What per Week, _____

10/

Sum Total, £ _____

2 S.

11

D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

L

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Ambrose Leddos

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Feb 1 to Mich 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated Fishkill

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning, Feb 1

Ending, Mich 31

Weeks, 8

Days, 3

What per Week, 0/

Sum Total, £ 4 S. 4 D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

22
Leddos, Ambros

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lawdne, Ambros

23
Mahoon, James

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

✓ See also

M

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

James Mahoon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, _____

Dec 1, 17

Ending, _____

Dec 26, 17

Weeks, _____

3

Days, _____

4

What per Week, _____

2/

Sum Total, £ _____

1

S. _____

5

D. _____

8

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

M

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

James Mahoon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Dec 27, 17

Ending, Jan 31, 17

Weeks, 5

Days, 1

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

M | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

James Mahoon
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

April 1, 1777.

Begining, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 1st*, 17

Weeks, *14*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/-*

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *1* D. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

✓ 24
Maibe, Tobias

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244125	20
2	4157	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

✓ See also

M

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Tobias Maiba

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Jan 21, 17

Ending, Jan 31, 17

Weeks, 1

Days, 3

What per. Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 0 S. 14 D. 3

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

M

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Tobias Maiber

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feb 1 to Mch 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated Irish Hill

April 1, 1777.

Begining,

Feb 1

Ending,

Mch 31

, 17

Weeks,

8

Days,

3

What per Week,

101

Sum Total, £

4

S.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Steel

25
Myrick, Joshua

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244055	20	
2	4093	21	
3	4126	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also _____

No

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Joshua Myrick

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26, 1776*.

Roll dated

Fe 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Oct 22*, 17

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17

Weeks, *9*

Days, *2*

What per Week, *18*

Sum Total, £ *8* S. *7* D. *1 1/2*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

111

| Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

| N. Y.

Joshua Myrick

Appears with the rank of

Capt

on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiracies in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)for 2nd Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 24

, 1777.

Commencing

27

, 17

Ending,

Jan 31

, 17

Weeks,

5

Days,

1

What per Week,

12/

Sum Total, £

✓

S.

12

D.

6 3/4

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J. M.

M

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Joshua Myrick

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Feb 1 to Mch 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated Fishkill

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning, Feb 1

Ending, Mch 31, 17

Weeks, 5

Days, 3

What per Week, 18/

Sum Total, £ 7 S. 11 D. 7

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Steel

✓ 26
Myrick, Seth

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 + 4072	20
2 + 550	21
3 + 347	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

✓ See also

M

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Seth Myrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

_____ *Feb 24*, 1777.

Commencing, *Oct 11*, 17.

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17.

Weeks, *10*.

Days, *6*.

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *5* s. *8* D. *6*.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

(M) | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Seth Myrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27th Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Dec 27, 17

Ending, Jan 31, 17

Weeks, 5

Days, 1

What per Week, 10

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

M | Capt. Myrick's Co., | **N. Y.**
Rangers.

Seth Myrick

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutches County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

Apr 1, 1777.

Begining, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 31*, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *4* S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

J. Street

27
Pinkney, Jonathan

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pinkney, Jonathan

28
Pinfold, William

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244.2	20	
2	7.25	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

7 | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

William Buford

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____
Feb 24, 1777.

- Commencing *Dec 27*, 17

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *19*

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *71* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steele

P

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

William Pinfold

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated

Fishkill

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning,

Feb 1

Ending,

Mch 31, 17

Weeks,

8

Days,

3

What per Week,

10

Sum Total, £

4

s.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Sheet

29
Pinkney, Jonathan

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724-89	20
2 4117	21
3 250	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454-12

✓ See also

Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Jonathon Pinckney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated *Feb 24*, 1777.

Commencing, *Dec 6*, 17

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17

Weeks, *2*

Days, *6*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *1* S. *4* D. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

P

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Jonathan Pinkney

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777*.

Roll dated _____

_____ *Feb 24* _____, 1777.

Commencing _____ *Dec 27* _____, 17 _____.

Ending, *Jan 31* _____, 17 _____.

Weeks, *5* _____

Days, _____

What per Week, *10* _____

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

P

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Jonathan Pinkney

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning,

Feb 1

Ending,

Mch 1

, 17

Weeks,

4

Days,

1

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

2

S.

1

D.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

✓ Price ³⁰ Ebenezer

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724 1/2 4	20	
2	4154	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

✓ See also.

J.

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Ebenzer Price

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *Feb 1 to March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *March 31*

, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10*

Sum Total, £

4

S.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

J

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Cheney Price

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24

, 1777.

Commencing

Jan 1

, 17

Ending,

Jan 31

, 17

Weeks,

4

Days,

3

What per Week,

10

Sum Total, £

2

S.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Shree

31
Ransier, George

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724472	20
2	4118	21
3	4151	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 454.712

✓ See also

A

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

George Ransier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Dec 6*, 17

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17

Weeks, *2*

Days, *6*

What per Week, *10*

Sum Total, £ *1* S. *8* D. *0*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

George Kansier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiracies in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 17

Ending, _____

Jan 31, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £

2

S.

11

D.

5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

R

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

George Ransier

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Feb 1 to Mch 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated

Fish Kill

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning,

Feb 1

Ending,

Mch 31

, 17

Weeks,

8

Days,

3

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

4

S.

4

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Street

32
Reed, Frederick

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244258	20
2	4046	21
3	42	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 454.712

See also

P

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Frederick Reed

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 177*6*.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing,

Nov 1

, 17

Ending,

Dec 26

, 17

Weeks,

7

Days,

6

What per Week,

10

Sum Total, £

3

S.

18

D.

6

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Fredrick Reed

Appears with the rank of *Sergh* on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 17/7.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing

Dec 27, 17

Ending,

Jan 31, 17

Weeks,

5

Days,

1

What per Week,

10/

Sum Total, £

2

S.

11

D.

3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

R

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Fredrick Reed

Appears with the rank of *Seraph* on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fresh Kill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 10*

, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10*

Sum Total, £

2

S.

14

D.

3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

✓ *33*
Reed, John
Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37249</i>	20
2 <i>455</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R + P. 454.712*

✓ See also

R

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

John Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Jan 1, 17

Ending, Jan 31, 17

Weeks, 4

Days, 3

What per Week, 10/-

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 4 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

John Reed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Feb 1 to March 31, 1777,

with How much per week, _____

Roll dated Fish Kill

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, Feb 1

Ending, Feb 8, 17

Weeks, 1

Days, 1

What per Week, 10

Sum Total, £ 0 s. 11 D. 5

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

✓ ³⁴
Sackett, Nathaniel

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244-54	20
2	-4-92	21
3	39125496	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P. 454.712

✓ See also

38 | |
Nathl Sackett

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, com-
missioned and private
belonging to Capt Joshua Myrick's
Co. of Rangers, raised for the
service of the Committee for
inquiring into and detecting
Conspiration in Dutchess County
in the state of New York

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Feb. 24, 1777.

The above Billiting Roll
examined and after swearing
him to the same allowed.

Feb 24, 1777

Nathl Sackett

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

2

Nathl Sackett

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

for Billleting for Officers, Non Commissioned
Officers and Privates belonging to Capt
Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers,
raised for the service of the committee of
Enquiry, &c in Dutchess County

(Revolutionary War.)

(Dated Feb 24 1777

From: enlistment to Dec 26 1776)

The above Billleting Roll
examined and after swearing
him to the same allowed.

Nathl Sackett

Feb 24, 1777

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Streets

I Myrick's NY

*Nathaniel Sackett
of New York State*

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the ^{only} earliest entry in said

account being dated *April 20*, 1777,

and the latest _____, 17 _____.

Dr.

*To Cash paid him by
Wm Palfrey Esq for
Secret Service*

500. —

J. Huston

35
Sears, Willard

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sears, Willard

36
Sears, Willard

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244081	20
2	4109	21
3	4144	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also

J

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Willard Sears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Nov 1*, 17

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17

Weeks, *7*

Days, _____

What per Week, *9/*

Sum Total, £ *3* S. *18* D. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

S | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Willard Sears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiracies in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing *Dec 27*, 17 ____.

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17 ____.

Weeks, *5* ____.

Days, *1* ____.

What per Week, *10/* ____.

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5* ____.

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

S

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Willard Sears

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb 1* to *Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week, _____

Roll dated *Fishkill*

Apr 1, 1777 .

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 1*, 17 .

Weeks, *14*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *1* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

37
Storm, James

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244291	20
2	4114	21
3	4152	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R & P. 454.712*

✓ See also _____

J

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

James Storm

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Dec 6*, 17

Ending, *Dec 22*, 17

Weeks, *2*

Days, *6*

What per Week, *10*

Sum Total, £ _____ S. *7* D. *6*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

J

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | **N. Y.**
Rangers.

James Stormes

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Deecting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.*

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 17

Ending, _____

Jan 31, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £

2 S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Shuel

S

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

James Storm

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fish Kill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *March 31*, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *4* S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

27
Stormes, James

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Storm, James

39
Townsend, Amos

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244-79	20
2	4005	21
3	4002	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

✓ See also

T

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Amos Townsend

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for Feb. 1 to March 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated Fishkill

..... April 1, 1777.

Beginning, Feb 1

Ending, March 31, 17

Weeks, 8

Days, 3

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 4 S. 4 D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Amos Townsend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 17*77*.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing _____

Dec 27, 17

Ending, _____

Jan 31, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £

2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

T

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Amos Townsend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, _____

Dec 23, 17

Ending, _____

Dec 25, 17

Weeks, _____

9

Days, _____

1

What per Week, _____

10

Sum Total, £ _____

4

S. _____

D. _____

5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

123
Townsend. James

**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27344-9	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	✓
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. F. 454.712

See also _____

T Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

James Townsend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, _____

Dec 20, 17 _____

Ending, _____

Dec 20, 17 _____

Weeks, _____

9

Days, _____

4

What per Week, _____

10/

Sum Total, £ _____

4

S. _____

15

D. _____

8

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

T

Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

James Townsend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Dec 27, 1776.

Ending, Jan 31, 1777.

Weeks, 5

Days, 1

What per Week, 10/

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

J

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

James Townsend

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutches County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Feb to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Fish Kill*.

..... *April 1*, 1777.

Begining, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 31*, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/-*

Sum Total, £ *4* S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept.. in Oct.. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Street

41
Townsend, Zephaniah

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37244-50	20	
2	4174	21	
3	2-20	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

G

Capt. Myrick's Co., N. Y.
Rangers.

Zephaniah Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 177*6*.

Roll dated _____

_____ *Feb 24*, 177*7*.

Commencing, *Feb 7*, 17____.

Ending, *Dec 26*, 17____.

Weeks, *11*

Days, *2*

What per Week, *10*

Sum Total, £ *5* S. *12* D. *10*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

T

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Cepheriah Townsend

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing

Dec 27, 17

Ending,

Jan 31, 17

Weeks,

Days,

What per Week,

Sum Total, £

2 S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

T

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Zephaniah Townsend

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb 1* to *March 31*, 1777,

with How much per week, _____

Roll dated *Fishkill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *March 15*, 17

Weeks, *6*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/-*

Sum Total, £ *3* S. *1* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

42
Utter, William

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 454.712

See also

M

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

William Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, _____

Oct 23, 17

Ending, _____

Dec 20, 17

Weeks, _____

9

Days, _____

1

What per Week, _____

10/

Sum Total, £ _____

4

S. _____

D. _____

5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

J. Steel

W

| Capt. Myrick's Co., | **N. Y.**
Rangers.

William Utter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.*

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing *Dec 27*, 17 ____.

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17 ____.

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

U

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

William Utter

Appears with the rank of on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for Feb. 1 to Mch 31, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated Fishkill

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning, Feb 1

Ending, Mch 31, 17

Weeks, 8

Days, 3

What per Week, 10/-

Sum Total, £ 4 S. 4 D. 3

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

43
Vanscoy, Jacob

Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724-2254	20
2	4112	21
3	4146	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R. P. 454.712

See also

W

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Jacob Vansky

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to see 26*, 177*7*.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Ending, *Dec 23*, 17 ____.

Weeks, *3*

Days, *4*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *1* S. *15* D. *8*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

W

[Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

Jacob Vanevor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiraties in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *27 Dec 1776* to *Jan 31*, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing *Dec 27*, 17

Ending, *Jan 31*, 17

Weeks, *5*

Days, *1*

What per. Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *2* S. *11* D. *5*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

V

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

Jacob Vanscoy

Appears with the Rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated *Rich Kill*

April 1, 1777.

Beginning, *Feb 1*

Ending, *Mch 31*, 17

Weeks, *8*

Days, *3*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *4* S. *4* D. *3*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Three 1

44

Young, John
**Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Youngs, John

45 Eng
X Youngs, John
Capt. Myrick's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3724444	20
2	4162	21
3	4136	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R.P. 454.712

See also

Of

Capt. Myrick's Co.,
Rangers.

N. Y.

John Youngs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for Billeting of Officers, Non Commissioned Officers and privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company of Rangers, raised for the service of the Committee of Enquiry, &c., in Dutchess County,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Enlistment to Dec 26*, 1776.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing, *Oct 3*, 17.

Ending, *Dec 22*, 17.

Weeks, *10*

Days, *4*

What per Week, *10/*

Sum Total, £ *5* S. *5* D. *8*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

2 | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

John Youngs

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

for Billiting of Officers, Non Commisioned and
privates Belonging to Capt. Joshua Myrick's
Company of Rangers Raised for the Service of
the Committee for inquireing into and Decting
Conspiracies in Dutches County in the State of
New York,

(Revolutionary War.)

for 27 Dec 1776 to Jan 31, 1777.

Roll dated _____

Feb 24, 1777.

Commencing Dec 27, 17

Ending, Jan 31, 17

Weeks, 5

Days, 1

What per Week, 10¹

Sum Total, £ 2 S. 11 D. 5

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

Qy | Capt. Myrick's Co., | N. Y.
Rangers.

John Young

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Billeting Roll*

for Capt. Joshua Myrick's Company Rangers
Raised for the Service of the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies in Dutchess County,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *Feb 1 to Mch 31*, 1777,

with How much per week,

Roll dated

Fishkill

Apr 1, 1777.

Beginning,

Feb 1

Ending,

Mch 1

, 17

Weeks,

4

Days,

1

What per Week,

10/-

Sum Total, £

2 S.

1 D.

5-

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Street

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY AND SUBSISTENCE ROLL

— OF —

Reilay's Company, Rangers,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 0713	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Capt John Reelays Co
Rangers

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay and Subsistence Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay and Subsistence Roll
of Captain John Reelays
Company of Rangers
in the Service of the
Commissioner for detecting
and defeating all conspiracies
which may be formed
in this State against the
Liberties of America.

Albany 18th September 1778
Received of John M Beckman
Mathew Fisher and Isaac
D Honda Esqrs the sum
of four Hundred and
Sixty pounds Eighteen Shillings
and four pence in full
for my pay and that of
the Rangers under my
command (the above
£10-11-8 is an overcharge
in a former Pay Roll
which is now included
in this

John Reilay

Sep 18. 1778 Capt Reelays
Pay Roll and Receipt for
£ 460 - 18 - 4

No 28

My.

Frederick

✓ 2
Penson, John

**Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37148711	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B | Reilay's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

John Benson

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Albany Sep 18, 1778.

Time of entering service May 16, 17.

When left the service July 20, 17.

Number of days in service 66.

Wages per day 6/

Amount of wages £ 19 - 16 - 0

Rate per day of subsistence 2/8

Number of days due £ 8 - 16 - 0

Money to be deducted } £ 0 - 12 - 4
out of rations

Remarks :

3
Serringer John
Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3714 0712	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also' _____

B

Reilay's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

John Berringer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Albany Sep. 18*, 17*18*.

Time of entering service *May 16*, 17.

When left the service *July 20*, 17.

Number of days in service *66*.

Wages per day *6/*.

Amount of wages *\$ 14-16-0*.

Rate per day of subsistence *2/8*.

Number of days due *\$ 8-16-0*.

Money to be deducted } *\$ 0-12-4*
out of rations }

Remarks: _____

Spencer

4
Doornhower, George

Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37140705	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

Reilay's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

George Boornhomer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Albany Sep 18, 1778.

Time of entering service May 11, 1778.

When left the service July 20, 1778.

Number of days in service 71.

Wages per day 6/.

Amount of wages \$ 21 - 6 - 0.

Rate per day of subsistence 2/8.

Number of days due \$ 9 - 9 - 4.

Money to be deducted } \$ 0 - 14 - 0
out of rations }

Remarks: _____

Spencer

✓ 5
Herwick Philip

Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 0709	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

H | Reilay's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

Philip Herwick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Albany Sep 18*, 1778.

Time of entering service *May 16*, 17

When left the service *July 20*, 17

Number of days in service *66*

Wages per day *6/*

Amount of wages *£ 14 16 0*

Rate per day of subsistence *2/8*

Number of days due *£ 8 10 0*

Money to be deducted } *£ 0 12 4*
out of rations

Remarks: _____

Spindel

✓ 6
Heymer, Philip Jr

Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37140703	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No

Reilay's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Philip H. Reigner Junr.

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Albany Sep '8, 1778.

Time of entering service May 11, 17.

When left the service July 20, 17.

Number of days in service 71

Wages per day 61

Amount of wages £ 21 - 6 - 0

Rate per day of subsistence 2/8

Number of days due £ 9 - 9 - 4

Money to be deducted } £ 0 - 14 - 0
out of rations

Remarks :

Huntsicker George

**Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140702	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

No | Reilay's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

George H. Hintzicker

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co., of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Albany Sep 18*, 17^{*78*}

Time of entering service *May 11*, 17

When left the service *July 20*, 17

Number of days in service *71*

Wages per day *10/*

Amount of wages *\$ 21 14 0*

Rate per day of subsistence *2/8*

Number of days due *\$ 9 4 4*

Money to be deducted } *\$ 0 14 0*
out of rations

Remarks : _____

Spencer

✓ 8
Kelley John

**Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37140710</i>	
1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Reilay's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

John Kelley

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Albany Sep 18*, 17 *78*.

Time of entering service *May 16*, 17 _____.

When left the service *July 20*, 17 _____.

Number of days in service *66*

Wages per day *6/*

Amount of wages *\$ 19 - 16 - 0*

Rate per day of subsistence *2/8*

Number of days due *\$ 8 - 16*

Money to be deducted } *\$ 0 - 12 - 1/2*
out of rations

Remarks : _____

✓ 9
Milton John

Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140706	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M

Reilay's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

John Milton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Albany Sep 18*, 1778.

Time of entering service *May 11*, 17

When left the service *July 20*, 17

Number of days in service *71*

Wages per day *6/*

Amount of wages *£ 21 6*

Rate per day of subsistence *2/8*

Number of days due *£ 9 9 11*

Money to be deducted } *£ 0 14 0*
out of rations

Remarks : _____

✓ ¹⁰
Parks Andrew

**Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140707	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Reilay's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Andrew Parks

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Albany Sep 18, 1778.

Time of entering service May 12, 1778.

When left the service July 20, 1778.

Number of days in service 70

Wages per day 6/

Amount of wages £ 21 0 0

Rate per day of subsistence 2/8

Number of days due £ 9 6 8

Money to be deducted } £ 0 13 8
out of rations

Remarks :

✓ *Reilay John*

**Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37140701</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

Reilay's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

John Reilay

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the service of the Commissioners for detecting and defeating all conspiracies which may be formed in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Albany Sep 18*, 17*78*.

Time of entering service *May 11*, 17*78*.

When left the service *July 20*, 17*78*.

Number of days in service *71*

Wages per day *10/8*

Amount of wages *£ 37 - 17 - 4*

Rate per day of subsistence *5/4*

Number of days due *£ 18 - 18 - 8*

Money to be deducted } *£ 1 8 - 0*
out of rations

Remarks :

Spindel

12
Reilay, John

Reilay's Company Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with.

Reelay, John

✓ 13
Van Alstyn, Cornelius

Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714 0 704	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

V

Reilay's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Cornelius Van Alstyn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the service of the Commissioners for detecting and defeating all conspiracies which may be formed in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Albany Sep 15, 1778.

Time of entering service May 11, 17

When left the service July 20, 17

Number of days in service 71

Wages per day 6/

Amount of wages £ 21 - 6 - 0

Rate per day of subsistence 2/8

Number of days due £ 4 - 9 - 4

Money to be deducted }
out of rations } £ 0 - 11 - 0

Remarks:

Spindel

✓ 14-
Melch Philip

Reilay's Company, Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37140708	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | Reilay's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

Philip Welch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay and Subsistence Roll

of Capt. John Reilay's Co. of Rangers in the
service of the Commissioners for detecting and
defeating all conspiracies which may be formed
in his State against the liberties of America,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Albany Sep 18*, 17*78*.

Time of entering service *May 12*, 17 . . .

When left the service *July 20*, 17 . . .

Number of days in service *70*

Wages per day *6/*

Amount of wages *\$ 21 0 0*

Rate per day of subsistence *2/8*

Number of days due *\$ 9 6 8*

Money to be deducted } *\$ 0 13 8*
out of rations

Remarks : _____

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

OF

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117462	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Capt Benjamin Sturges
Co of Guards NY

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Benjamin
Sturges's Company of
guards raised in the County
of Westchester by the
Committee of said County
and under the direction
of the Committee and Field
Officers of said County
in conjunction

Total amount £909-3⁰ 7⁰

I do hereby certify that on
the 4th of March 1778 per-
sonally appeared before
me Capt Benjamin Sturges
and declared the above
to be a just and true
Pay Roll according to
the best of his knowledge

Benjamin Sturges
Attested before me

Joseph Benedict Major

Endorsment
Capt Sturges's Pay Roll
£383-2-3

Howe

4
-
3
7
1
1
7
4
6
2

37117462

5
9
3
8
1

Amount brought over £909-3-7

The following deductions were made

deduct for 4 Commissaries offices
who draw public provisions
carriage 2, 16-6-0
do for 47 men & do 4 do 16/10/149-8-
or 1 day pay for Capt & Subalterns 13-8
do 2 Lieut do 1-0-4
do 1 Ensign do 8-6
do 47 Privates do 4/6 day 1-10-0

177-16-4
731-7-3

deduct the following articles taken

by Capt Stephens
from Joshua Purdy horse £ 20-0-0
Josiah Hunt 1 do 63-0-0
Thomas & Sons of Dundee 12-11-7
Joshua Purdy horse 22-0-0
Archibald Carpenter 1 saddle 4-8-
Jno H. Barclay & Co, saddlery 92-0-0

213-19-7
517-7-8

Calcutta summer pay 39-8-6

deduct 1 day pay & 4 mts sub 4-4-1

Wight Carpenter pay 39-8-6

deduct 1 day pay & 4 mts sub 4-4-1

Alm Haring pay 32-10-0

11-1-7-0

to be stopped till the goods 14-2-3

the goods are 97-4-9

paid for 97-4-9

420-2-11

From 8 months pay 15-14-11

deduct 1 day pay & 4 mts sub 4-4-1

do addition do 3-8-0

do station do 15-14-11

do 3-8-0 47-4-9 37-0-7 1/2

37-0-7 1/2 383-2-3 1/2

2
Additon, Ebenezer
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117440	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Change Addition

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9* 1778

Time of commencing service *Sept 9* 1777

Time paid up to *Nov 26* 1777

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *2 m / 8 days*

Wages due *L 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers } *L 8-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *L 15-14-11d*

Remarks:

Houetm

3

Additon William

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117433	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

William Addison

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Mch 9 1778

Time of commencing service

Apr 9 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11 a

Remarks:

Horatio

Arden. Gideon

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117420	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

A

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

Adron Aracev
Appears with the rank of *Cork* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 12*, 1778
Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 1777
Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 1777
Wages per month *7 dollars*
Months and days service *2 m / 8 days*
Wages due *\$ 7 - 5 - 0*
Ration money due to officers } *\$ 5 - 18 - 3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }
Total amount *\$ 16 - 3 - 3*

Remarks:

H. C. C. C.

5
Banks. Obediah

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37117430	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

13

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

Abraham Banks

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sep 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 12, 1777

Wages per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Months and days service

2 m 18 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11

Remarks:

Harmon

6
Brown. Joseph.

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717432	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Joseph Brown
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

6 2/3 Dollars

Months and days service

2 m, 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11

Remarks:

Harmon

7
Brown. Lawrence

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117451	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

12

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

Laurence Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 Dollars
2 m, 8 days

Months and days service

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

} 28-18-3

Total amount

L 10-14-11d

Remarks:

Stevenson

8
Brown, William

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717437	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

B

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

William R. Miner

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Mch 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m 18 days

Wages due

£ 6 - 16 - 8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

£ 8 - 18 - 3

Total amount

£ 15 - 14 - 11 d

Remarks:

Horner

9
Carpenter Wright
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717413	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

3

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

George Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *2nd* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 17*88*

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 17*77*

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

26 4/8 dollars

Months and days service

2 yrs 18 days

Wages due

£27-14 6 2

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

£11-14 0

Total amount

£39-8 6 2

Remarks:

George

10
Clements, Charles

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117449	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Charles Clements

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Mich 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

67/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m 18 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

L 8-16-3

Total amount

L 15-12-11 1/2

Remarks:

Heursh

11
Whose. Benjamin

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717456	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Benjamin Cloer

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9*, 17*78*.

Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 17*77*.

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17*77*.

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *2m 18 days*

Wages due *L 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers *L 17-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

Total amount *L 15-142 1/2*

Remarks:

Stevenson

12
Bonner, John
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117459	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

John Conway

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6 - 16 - 8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

L 8 - 18 - 3

Total amount

L 15 - 14 - 11d

Remarks:

Conway

✓ 13
Bunningham, Abel

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3717457

2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Abel Cunningham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Mch 4 78

Time of commencing service

Apr 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

6 3/4 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11

Remarks:

Houston

14
Cunningham, James

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117446	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

James Cunningham

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 1/3 dollars per day

Months and days service

2 1/2 months

Wages due

£ 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

£ 8-15-3

Total amount

£ 15-11-11

Remarks:

Hevash

15
Dayton, Jonah
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117448	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Jonah Rayson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Mich 9 1778

Time of commencing service

Apr 9 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m 18 days

Wages due

\$ 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

\$ 8-18 3

Total amount

\$ 15-10-11

Remarks:

J. C. ...

16
Donalds. John
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117447	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

John Donald

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

62 3/4 Dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11

Remarks:

Flavel

17
Gale, William

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Sergeant | 2 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117416	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

William Sale

Appears with the rank of *2 Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 9, 1777

Wages per month

8 dollars

Months and days service

2 m

Wages due

\$ 6-8-0

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

\$ 6-19-3

Total amount

\$ 13-7-3d

Remarks:

Stevenson

18
Garrett, George.

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37117453	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

George Garrett

Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *March 9*, 17*77*

Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *2 m 18 days*

Wages due *L 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s) *L 8-18-3*

Total amount *L 15-14-11d*

Remarks;

Spencer

19
Hibbert, Joseph

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117424	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

St

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Joseph Hibbert

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

7 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

£ 7 - 5 - 0

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

£ 8 - 18 - 3

Total amount

£ 16 - 3 - 3d

Remarks:

Robert

20
Howe. Ebenezer

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117445	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

H Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Benjamin Howe

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

L 1-8-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11d

Remarks:

Howe

✓ 2 /
Hutchins, Absalom

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117444	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Abelem Hutchins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Months and days service *2 m 8 days*

Wages due *2 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers } *£ 8-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *£ 15-14-11 1/2*

Remarks:

Houston

✓ 22
Jacobs. Abraham
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117415	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Ab^m Jacobs

Appears with the rank of *1st Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Apr 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *8 dollars*

Months and days service *2m / 8 days*

Wages due *L F - 6 - 3*

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s } *L F - 8 - 3*

Total amount *L 17 - 4 - 6*

Remarks:

J. C. Smith

23

Jessup. Jonathan

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717428	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....1

J | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Jonathan Leach

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9, 1778*

Time of commencing service *Sept 9, 1777*

Time paid up to *Nov 26, 17*

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *7 m / 18 d*

Wages due *L 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers } *L 8-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *L 15-14 1/2*

Remarks:

Heurich
Clerk.

24

Lawrence, Caleb

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117412	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Calder Linnner

Appears with the rank of *L* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9* 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Apr 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *26 2/3 Dollars*

Months and days service *7 m 18 days*

Wages due *£ 27 - 14 - 6 1/2*

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-

missioned and privates 16s } *£ 11 - 14 - 0*

Total amount *£ 39 - 8 - 6 1/2*

Remarks:

Linnner

✓ 25
Mead. James.

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27117436	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓
Book Mark:.....

✓
See also.....

M

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

James Mead

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Mich 9 78

Time of commencing service

sep 9 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26 17

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

\$ 6 - 16 - 8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

\$ 8 - 18 - 3

Total amount

\$ 15 - 14 - 11 1/2

Remarks:

Houston

✓ 26
Mead. Smith

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117441	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
23		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Smith Mead

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m 18 days

Wages due

26-16-8

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

28-18-3

Total amount

2 15-14 1/2

Remarks:

Hornum

✓ 27
Miller, Abraham

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37117438	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
23	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

Abraham Miller

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 ²/₃ Dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 18 days

Wages due

£ 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

£ 8-18-3

Total amount

£ 15-4-11

Remarks:

Thurston

✓ 28
Morrell, Benjamin
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117439	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

Benjamin Morrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

May 26, 1778

Wages per month

643 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11 a

Remarks:

Horvath

✓ 29
Morrill, Jacob.

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117434	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓
Book Mark:.....

See also.....

M

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Jacob Morrill

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated March 9, 1778.

Time of commencing service Sep 9, 1777.

Time paid up to Nov 26, 1777.

Wages per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Months and days service 2 m / 8 days

Wages due L 6 - 16 - 8

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s } L 8 - 18 - 3

Total amount L 15 - 14 - 11

Remarks:

Benjamin Stevenson

30

Nichols, Daniel

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

4 Sergeant

4 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3717418

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Daniel Nichols

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *sep 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *8 dollars*

Months and days service *9 m / 8 days*

Wages due *£ 8 - 6 - 3*

Ration money due to officers }
at 21s per week, to non-com- } *£ 8 - 18 3*
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *£ 17 - 4 - 6d*

Remarks:

H. W. Smith

31
Palmer, Nathaniel

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117423	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Nathan C. Palmer

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Sep 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *7 dollars*

Months and days service *2 m / 8 days*

Wages due *L 7 - 5 - 0*

Ration money due to officers }
at 21s per week, to non-com- } *L 8 - 18 - 3*
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *L 16 - 38 - 3d*

Remarks:

J. Curran

32

Palmer. Smith

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117431	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

P

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Smith Palmer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Time of commencing service

Time paid up to

Wages per month

Months and days service

Wages due

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

Total amount

Remarks:

Stevenson

33
Palmer. Tabut.

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

3 Sergeant | 3 Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117417	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

C

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

Sabur Palmer

Appears with the rank of *3 Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(**Revolutionary War,**

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Mar 26, 1778

Wages per month

8 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 6 days

Wages due

\$8-6-3

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

\$8-18-3

Total amount

\$17-4-6

Remarks:

Stevenson

34
Beck. Aaron.

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117421	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J.

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Aaron Peck

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 4 1778

Time of commencing service

Apr 17 78

Time paid up to

Nov 26 1778

Wages per month

7 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 18 days

Wages due

L 7-5-0

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-

missioned and privates 16s

L 18-3

Total amount

L 16-3-3a

Remarks:

Benjamin

33
Peck, Abijah

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117429	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

R Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Abijah Peck

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Feb 2, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m 18 days

Wages due

£ 6 - 10 - 8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

£ 8 - 8 - 3

Total amount

£ 10 - 14 - 11 a

Remarks:

Howison

36

Reynolds. Valentine

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117420	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2' | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Benjamin Reynolds

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 29, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

5 1/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

L 8-8-3

Total amount

L 15-4-11

Remarks:

Heister

37.
Schofield, Enos

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.).**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117426	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Euro Schotfield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 9*, 1778

Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 1777

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *2 m 8 days*

Wages due *£ 6 - 16 - 8*

Ration money due to officers } *£ 8 - 18 - 3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *£ 15 - 14 - 11 d*

Remarks:

G. Brown

38
Schofield, James
Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117454	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

James Schofield

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Months and days service *2 m 18 days*

Wages due *\$6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers } *\$8-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *\$15-4-11*

Remarks:

Hurst

39
Schofield, John

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117455	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

John Schofield

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Mch 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Sep 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *2 m / 8 days*

Wages due *26 - 16 - 8*

Ration money due to officers at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s) *£ 8-18-3*

Total amount *£ 15-14-11 d*

Remarks:

Hudson

40

Sherwood, Nehemiah

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37117450	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Nehemiah Sherwood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Mch 9*, 17*75*

Time of commencing service *Sep 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17*77*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Months and days service *2 m 15 days*

Wages due *\$ 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers *\$ 8-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s)

Total amount *\$ 15-14-11d*

Remarks:

Glover

41
Smith, Isaac

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary, War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717461	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

[Signature]

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Isaac Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in-conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17*77*

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *2 m / 8 days*

Wages due *L 6 - 16 - 8*

Ration money due to officers } *L 8 - 18 - 3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *L 15 - 14 - 11*

Remarks:

[Signature]

42
Smith, Jesse

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3717442	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

S | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

James Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9, 1778*

Time of commencing service *Sep 9, 1777*

Time paid up to *Nov 26, 1777*

Wages per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Months and days service *2 m / 8 days*

Wages due *L 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers } *L 8-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *L 15-14-11*

Remarks:

Thomas

✓ 43
Smith, Philemon

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117443	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Philemon Smith

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Sept 9*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 26*, 17*77*

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Months and days service *2 mo 18 days*

Wages due *\$ 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers } *\$ 8-18-3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *\$ 15-14-11*

Remarks:

Stevenson

44
Smiffen, William

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117422	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

Stevenson's Co., Guards.

N. Y.

William Tiffin
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

7 dollars

Months and days service

2 m 18 days

Wages due

\$ 7-5-0

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

\$ 8-18-3

Total amount

\$ 16-3-3d

Remarks:

Hurst

45
Stevenson, Benjamin

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37117411

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Benjamin Stevenson

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Mich 9, 17*78*

Time of commencing service

sep 9, 17*77*

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

40 Dollars

Months and days service

7 m 18 days

Wages due

\$41 - 10 - 0

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

\$11 - 14 - 0

Total amount

\$53 - 00 - 0

Remarks:

Hausman

46
Stevenson, Frederick

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117460	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	1
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

S

Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Frederick Stevenson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

March 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2m 18 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-

missioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11 d.

Remarks:

Stevenson

47
Taylor. Jonathan

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117427	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
23		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....0

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

7 | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Jonathan Taylor

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *March 11*, 17*78*

Time of commencing service *Sept 10*, 17*77*

Time paid up to *Nov 126*, 17

Wages per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Months and days service *9 m, 8 days*

Wages due *L 6-16-8*

Ration money due to officers } *L 8-5-3*
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s }

Total amount *L 15-14-11*

Remarks:

Horvum

✓ 48
Wall. John.

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117435	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

John Wall

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards raised in the county of Westchester by the Committee of said County and under the direction of the Committee and Field Officers of said County in conjunction,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 1778.

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 1777.

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

6 ²/₃ dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8.

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-commissioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11

Remarks:

Howson

✓ - 49
Mearns, Abraham

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37117411	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Abraham Hearn

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated Mich 9, 1778

Time of commencing service Sep 9, 1778

Time paid up to Nov 16, 1778

Wages per month 20 Dollars

Months and days service 2 m 18 days

Wages due £ 20 - 16 - 0

Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s } £ 11 - 14 - 0

Total amount £ 32 - 10 - 0

Remarks:

Hearn

✓ White⁵⁰ Jacob

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117-119	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

U | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

Jacob White

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated *March 9, 1778*
Time of commencing service *Sept 9, 1777*
Time paid up to *Mar 26, 1778*
Wages per month *7 dollars*
Months and days service *2 m 8 days*
Wages due *£ 7-5-0*
Ration money due to officers
at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s } *£ 8-18-3*
Total amount *£ 16-3-3d*

Remarks:

H. C. ...

✓ 51
White, John.

**Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37117458	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | Stevenson's Co., Guards. N. Y.

John White

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Mich 9, 1778

Time of commencing service

Sep 9, 1777

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 1777

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

2 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 6-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

L 8-18-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11d

Remarks:

Horatio

Wood. Joseph.

Stevenson's Company, Guards,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37114-102	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | Stevenson's Co., Guards. · N. Y.

Joseph Cloud

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. Benjamin Stevenson's Company of Guards
raised in the county of Westchester by the
Committee of said County and under the direc-
tion of the Committee and Field Officers of
said County in conjunction,

Revolutionary War,

dated

March 9, 17*78*

Time of commencing service

Sept 9, 17*77*

Time paid up to

Nov 26, 17

Wages per month

6 2/3 dollars

Months and days service

7 m / 8 days

Wages due

L 5-16-8

Ration money due to officers

at 21s per week, to non-com-
missioned and privates 16s

L 8-15-3

Total amount

L 15-14-11 1/2

Remarks:

Thompson

MUSTER ROLL
— OF —
Van Gaasbeck's Company,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Capt. Petrus Van Gaasbeek's Co.
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of a Company
raised in the Manor Livingston
County of Albany & State of
New York under the command
of Capt. Petrus Van Gaasbeek
by a resolve of the Convention
of the State of New York,
passed 9th Oct^r 1776.

Mustered agreeable to the
above roll on the ~~27th~~ 28th
Oct^r 1776

By me

Peter R. Livingston

Endorsement

Oct. 9 1776.

Peter R. Livingston's Muster
Roll.

Van Gaasbeek

Capt. Van Gaasbeek 76

3 mo. men.

Feuster

²
Bartell Philip A

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118655	26	
2		27	3
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Philip H. Bartell

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Muster Roll**

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 17, 17

Where born

N. Livingston

Where resident

N. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

dark

What age

38 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

He is

3

Berringer, Petrus

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115670	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Petrus Berringer

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 27, 1776.

Where born

Rhinebeck

Where resident

M. Livingston

What complexion

fair

What hair

light

What age

23 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Master

4
Best, Benjamin

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118030	26
2		27
3		28 A
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

12 | Van Gaasbeck's Co. | N. Y.

Pen = 122

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 177*6*.

When enlisted *Oct 12*, 17

Where born *Manor Livingston*

Where resident *Manor Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *dark*

What age *21 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

5
Best, Johannes, Jr
**Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.**

Revolutionary War.)
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-118656	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Johannis Best Van

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 17*76*.

Where born *N. Livingston*

Where resident *N. Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *Light*

What age *19 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks: *✓*

60
Best, J. J.
**Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37118663</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Jury Best, Jan^r

Appears with the rank of

Por

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 19, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

M. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

dark

What age

22 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Muster

Best, Peter

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118634	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Van Gaasbeck's Co. | N. Y.

Peter, 3rd

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17*76*.

Where born *M. Livingston*

Where resident *Manor Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *23 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

Peter

8
Best, Milh^d

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118626	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

13

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Wilhe Best

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 14, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

Manor Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

light colour

What age

13 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Feuster

⁹
Blass, Hendrick P

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118625	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

13

Van Gaasbeck's Co. | N. Y.

Frederick P. Bass

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

Where born *Mc. Livings*

Where resident *Mc. Livings*

What complexion *fair*

What hair *light*

What age *24 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

Muster

10
Blass, Michael

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118631	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

130

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Michael, Blas

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Muster Roll**

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 14, 17

Where born

W. Livingston

Where resident

Manor Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

light

What age

20 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Chase

11.
Blass, William

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	87115662	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

¹²
Combs, Samuel, Jr

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

6

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Samuel Lombard

Appears with the rank of 2d on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted Oct 18, 1776.

Where born M. Livingston

Where resident M. Livingston

What complexion fair

What hair dark

What age 21 years

For what time enlisted 3 months

Remarks:

1
Lester

13
Decker, Andries

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118636	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

D

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Andrie Decker

Appears with the rank of

Pl

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 4, 1776.

Where born

Manor Livingston

Where resident

Manor Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

Light

What age

16 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Decker

14
Decker, Benjamin

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 11 8644	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Benj^m Decker

P. 1

311 :

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Oct 28, 1770.

When enlisted

Oct. 4, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

Mr. Livingston

What complexion

Laird

What hair

dark

What age

43 years

For what time enlisted

I must be

Remarks:

Flaster

15
Decker, Jacobus J^{se}
**Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711-2642</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Petrus Van Gaasbeck

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 17*76*.

Where born *Manor Livingston*

Where resident *Manor Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *20 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

[Signature]

16
Decker, Jacobus Bnd

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118639	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: .

See also

D

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Jacobus, 3^d Decker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 12*, 17*76*.

Where born *W. Livingston*

Where resident *W. Livingston*

What complexion *dark*

What hair *dark*

What age *29 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

17
Decker, James
**Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.**

(**Revolutionary War.**)
Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711866A	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

9

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

James Deeter

Appears with the rank of

Private

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 28, 1776

When enlisted

Oct 6, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

M. Livingston

What complexion

dark

What hair

dark

What age

42 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Feather

18
Decker, James Bre

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118632	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

James Fre Dicker

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17

Where born *M. Livingston*

Where resident *Manor Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *18 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

James Fre Dicker

19
Decker, Leonard

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711.8653	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Leonard Decker
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28 1776

When enlisted

Oct 10 1776

Where born

M Livingston

Where resident

M Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

Dark

What age

24 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Decker

Dick, Paul²⁰

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118664	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Peter A. Van Gaasbeck
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 28*, 17*76*.
When enlisted *Oct. 19*, 17*76*.
Where born *Camp*
Where resident *Camp*
What complexion *Fair*
What hair *dark*
What age *30 years*
For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

✓ 21
Finger, Coenraedt

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118654	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Command Finner

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 177*6*.

When enlisted *Oct 10*, 17*76*.

Where born *Livingston*

Where resident *Livingston*

What complexion *fair*

What hair *dark*

What age *20 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

22
Freer, Simon

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37115034	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

12

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

Dec. 28, 1770

14, 17

(Ingenieurwissenschaften)

11. Livingst

fair

light

2, 2, 2, 2

3 months

Remarks: _____

1

Клод

(543h)

Copyist.

23
Hoam, Jacob

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3712552	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

26

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Jacob Hain

Appears with the rank of

(Pvt)

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776

When enlisted

Oct 15, 1776

Where born

N. Livingston

Where resident

N. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

light

What age

20 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

24

Hendricks, Bartell

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 2024	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

26 | Van Gaasbeck's Co. | N. Y.

Bartell Hendricks

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776;

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*
When enlisted *Oct 5*, 17
Where born *Holland*
Where resident *Manor Livingston*
What complexion *Fair*
What hair *light colour*
What age *21 years*
For what time enlisted *three months*

Remarks:

W. H. H.

✓ 25
Hoff, William, Jr

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118667	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

26

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

William Boggs Junr

Appears with the rank of P. S. on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776

When enlisted

Oct 25, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

M. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

dark

What age

22 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Capt

26
Hoop, Thomas

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371262	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Thomas, John
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 28*, 177*0*.

When enlisted *Oct. 1*, 17*70*.

Where born *Thinebeck*

Where resident *Man Livingston*

What complexion *fair*

What hair *dark*

What age *24 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

27
Meyer, Fredrick
Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-2667	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

Where born *Livingston*

Where resident *Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *Dark*

What age *18 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

28
Miller, Jacob

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118633	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 14, 1776.

Where born

Philadelphia

Where resident

Manor Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

Dark

What age

48 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

29
Muche, Johannis

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 2660	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

773

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Johanna, Roche

Appears with the rank of

Pr.

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 17*76*.

When enlisted

Oct 18, 17

Where born

W. Livingston

Where resident

W. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

dark

What age

18 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

30
Post, Samuel

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118629	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Samuel Post

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 1776

When enlisted

Oct 14, 17

Where born

Sagerties

Where resident

Manor Livingston

What complexion

dark

What hair

dark

What age

21 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Feuster

31
Post, Wilhelm's

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115666	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co. | N. Y.

Wilhelms Post

Appears with the rank of *Post* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct. 28, 17 *70*

When enlisted

Oct. 15, 17

Where born

Sagartus

Where resident

Man. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

Light

What age

31 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

32
Power, Jacob, Jr

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118620	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

James Peter Jr.

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Sept 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17*76*.

Where born *W. Livingston*

Where resident *Manor Livingston*

What complexion *fair*

What hair *light colour*

What age *23 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

33
Power, Nicholas, Jr.

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118624	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Nicholas Power Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Oct 28*, 1776.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17

Where born *W. Livingston*

Where resident *Manor Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light colour*

What age *21 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

34
Proper, Fredrick, Jr
Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118625	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Fredrick Paper Junr

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 177*6*.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17

Where born *M. Livingston*

Where resident *Manor Livingston*

What complexion *dark*

What hair *red*

What age *28 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

35
Rosman, Coenraedt J

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37112551	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Conrad I Rosman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Oct 28, 17*76*

When enlisted

Oct 15, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

M. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

dark

What age

18 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

✓ 36
Shaver, Peter

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118652	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

D

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Peter Shaver

Appears with the rank of *P* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 4*, 17*76*.

Where born *M. Livingston*

Where resident *M. Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *22 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

Shaver

✓ 37
Shuts, Jan

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118049	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

8

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Jan Skut

Appears with the rank of *Pt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 28*, 17*70*.

When enlisted *Oct. 1*, 17*70*.

Where born *M. Livingston*

Where resident *M. Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *Light*

What age *24 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

38
Shuts, Johannes H

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118647	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

S | Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

William H. Smith

Appears with the rank of *Dr* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 1*, 17*76*.

Where born *Livingston*

Where resident *Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *Fair*

What age *28 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

39
Smith, William H

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118620	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark:

See also

S | Van Gaasbeck's Co. | N. Y.

William Smith
27

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Oct 28*, 1776.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17.

Where born *N. Livingston*

Where resident *N. Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *17 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

✓ 40
Snyder, Lodewyck
Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118630	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Lodewyk Snyder

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 28, 177*6*.

When enlisted

Dec 14, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

Manor Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

Light

What age

20 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Master

41
Spikeman, Frederick
Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118655	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Frederick Spitzman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

Where born *Livingston*

Where resident *Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *dark*

What age *2 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

✓ 42
Stael, Hendrick, Jr

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118661	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Van Gaasbeck's Co. N. Y.

Andrie, Stear

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct. 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct. 8*, 17*76*.

Where born *Alb. Livingston*

Where resident *Alb. Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *28 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

✓ 43
Staël, Johannis
Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118625	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

Johannis Staël

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Oct 28, 1776.

When enlisted

Oct 14, 17

Where born

N. Livingston

Where resident

N. Livingston

What complexion

fair

What hair

dark

What age

22 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Master

44
Stiever, John

Van Gaasbeek's Co.,
New York.

Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118667	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

John Stever
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Oct 28, 1770

When enlisted

Oct 21, 17

Where born

M. Livingston

Where resident

M. Livingston

What complexion

Fair

What hair

light

What age

21 years

For what time enlisted

3 months

Remarks:

Heater

45
Vader, Samuel

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118638	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

25

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

*Samuel Carter*Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a**Muster Roll**

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,)dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.When enlisted *Oct 28*, 17*76*.Where born *M. Livingston*Where resident *M. Livingston*What complexion *Fair*What hair *Light*What age *20 years*For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

46
J. DeWater, August

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711-20-13	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27 | Van Gaasbeck's Co. | N. Y.

August J. DeWater

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17

Where born *M. Livingston*

Where resident *M. Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *16 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

Water

47
Vonck, Jacob

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118600	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | Van Gaasbeck's Co.

| N. Y.

Samuel Brock

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*70*.

When enlisted *Oct 30*, 17*70*.

Where born *Camp*

Where resident *Camp*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *dark*

What age *23 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

Master

48-End.
Wheeler, William

Van Gaasbeck's Co.,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118626	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

25

Van Gaasbeck's Co.

N. Y.

William Wheeler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of a Company raised in the Manor Livingston,
County of Albany and State of New York,
under the command of Capt. Petrus Van Gaas-
beck, by a resolve of the Convention of the
State of New York passed 9th of Oct., 1776,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Oct 28*, 17*76*.

When enlisted *Oct 14*, 17*76*.

Where born *M. Livingston*

Where resident *M. Livingston*

What complexion *Fair*

What hair *light*

What age *20 years*

For what time enlisted *3 months*

Remarks:

Wheeler

✓ **CAPTION CARDS.**

PAY ROLLS
— OF —

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242894	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark: *R. & P. 459239*

(Wheelock's Comd.) N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of three companies of light
Infantry of which Sam^l. Paine,
Sam^l. Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the ~~cover~~ the Command
of Maj^r. John Wheelock in the service
of New York State from the time
of their enlistment until
discharged by a vote of the
Legislature of S^t. State Aug^t 14th 1777.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

SV. 19.

37242894

896

Endorsement

Pay Roll of my three Companies
in the Service of N. York State
1786

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Samuel Ashley's

Co.,

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37242890	17	
2		18	
3		19	
4		20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

P. F. 459.239

Capt. Samuel Ashley's Company
(Wheelock's Command) N. Y.

(Revolutionary War)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company
of Light Infantry under the Command
of Major John Wheelock in the service
of New York State from the time of
their enlistment until discharged by
a vote of the Legislature of said State
August 14th 1777.

Certificate:

Essex in the State of New Hampshire
Nov^r 3rd 1777, the within named
Capt. Samuel Ashley personally appeared,
and made solemn oath to the truth
of the within Pay Roll by him
Subscribed.

Levan Lemth Hubbard, Clerk
of the Committee of safety for Essex.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Part

37242895

உள்ளே

446.19.8

1777 May 1. To Capt. Samuel Ashley
200 dollars --

9. To ditto

240 d°

96

June 12. To Ensign Daniel Maites

180 20

22 208

天 238.19.8

Auditors Office N York Oct. 16th 1787

The Act for the Settlement of the pay of the Tories & Militia
for their Service in the late war. As Revealed by the 14th
to cause of an Act entitled "An Act for the Relief of persons
who paid money into the Treasury during the late war."
therein mentioned passe. The 21st April 1787.
Course. I am not authorized to admit any more
claims for pay - All the P.

Capt. Sam. Ashley

Pay Role

claims for pay -
Capt. Sam^d Ashley's
Pay Role
When the Legislature repealed the law
they conceived that sufficient time
had been given to the officers to bring
in their pay rolls & those that have
not done it in time deserve to
lose their pay in particular
Capt. Ashley deserves it, because it appears by the bill
that he has not done it & he has not
ready the 13. Nov. 1777. M^r Sands was then Auditor.

ready the 13th Nov^r 1777. Mr. Sands was then Auditor
why was it not presented to him when all the
circumstances were tender & fresh in his
The reason I suspect that it was not
then presented was, that ~~the~~ the Council were
not complied with owing to a Resolution
of the Council of Supply of the 30th Aug^r 1777
the purport of which is that they had
not performed the conditions of the Contract

Peter J. Curtin's S Aud^r

Dec: 9th 1777 E M

~~x Cancelled~~

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Samuel Paine's

Co.,

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37242896</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

P. & P. 459239

Capt. Saml. Paine's Co.
(Wheelocks Conn'd) N. Y.
(Revolutionary War.)

Muste^r Roll.*

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Captain Samuel Paines
Muste^r Roll 1777.

Certificate.

State of }
New Hampshire } Hanover May 4th 1777
Then Capt. P.

Samuel Paine the within
Signer personally appeared and
made solemn oath to the
truth of the within Muste^r Roll
Correct

Boza Woodward
Clerk of Committee of safety
for said Hancock Co.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

4
Allen, Samuel Gideon

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RP 459239

✓ See also

A

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Samuel Gideon Allen

....., Capt. *Second* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service,, 17

Time enlisted; *May 13*, 1777.

Days of Service, *93*

Wages p^r month, *£ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *£ 6-14-4*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *£ 4-19-6*

Bounty, *£ 6*

Total Wages & bounty, *£ 17-13-10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

A | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Sam^l Epicks Allen

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clarmont N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, _____, 17 ____.

Time enlisted, *May 27*, 17 ____.

Days of service, *76* _____.

Wages per month, *40* _____.

Total Wages, *75-15-2* _____.

Rations per Week, *7-6* _____.

Total Rations, *74-3-4* _____.

Bounty, *6-0-0* _____.

Total Wages & Rations, _____.

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *75-8-6* _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

5
Ainsworth, Amariah

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PNP 459239

✓ See also

A

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Amariah Winsworth

....., Capt. *Seco* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 ..

Time of Entering service, .., 17 ..

Time enlisted, *May 1st*, 1777.

Days of Service, *105*

Wages p^r month, *£ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *£ 7-10-0*

Rations p^r Week, *7^s/6*

Total Rations, *£ 5-12-6*

Bounty, *£ 6*

Total Wages & bounty, *£ 19-2-6*

Remarks: ..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Mar

CC | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Amariah Answorth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light Infantry under the Command of Major John Wheelock in the service of New York State from the time of their enlistment until discharged by a vote of the Legislature of said State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clarendon N.H. Nov. 3, 1777*.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time enlisted, *May 1st*, 17

Days of service, *106*

Wages per month, *40^s*

Total Wages, *£ 7-11-6*

Rations per Week, *7^s-6*

Total Rations, *£ 5-13-7*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 19-5-1*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

6

Answorth Amariah

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Answorth Amariah

7
Ashley, Samuel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓Book Mark:

QXP 459239

See also

A

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Samuel Ashley
Capt., Capt. Second Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^o 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

Apr. 16

, 1777.

Time enlisted,

, 17

Days of Service,

119

Wages p^r month,

L 12-0-0

Total Wages,

L 51-0-0

Rations p^r Week,

L 1-2-6

Total Rations,

L 18-7-6

Bounty,

Total Wages & bounty,

L 69-7-6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

[5457]

Copyist.

A | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Sam^e Ashley

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light Infantry under the Command of Major John Wheelock in the service of New York State from the time of their inlistment until discharged by a vote of the Legislature of said State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clairmont, N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, *May 1st*, 1777.

Time inlisted, _____, 17____.

Days of service, *106*.

Wages per month, _____.

Total Wages, _____.

Rations per Week, *L 1 - 2 - 6*.

Total Rations, *L 16 - 17 - 6*.

Bounty, _____.

Total Wages & Rations, *L 16 - 17 - 6*.

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

8
Bacon, Samuel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RHP 459239

✓ See also

13

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Sam^l Bacon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clamont N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time enlisted, *June 8*, 17

Days of service, *64*

Wages per month, *40*

Total Wages, *15-2-4*

Rations per Week, *7-6*

Total Rations, *4-0-0*

Bounty, *16-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *15-2-4*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Hand

9
Baxter, Simon

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

QVOP 459239

✓ See also

B

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Simon Baxter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clamont N.H. Nov. 3, 1777*.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time inlisted, *June 22*, 17

Days of service, *56*

Wages per month, *40^s*

Total Wages, *£ 4 - 2 - 4*

Rations per Week, *7^s - 6*

Total Rations, *£ 3 - 5 - 6*

Bounty, *£ 6 - 0 - 0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 13 - 7 - 10*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Hand

✓ 10
Bliss, Ebenezer

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RHP 459239

✓ See also

B

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Bliss

, Capt. : First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l. Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, 17

Time enlisted, *April 21*, 17

Days of Service, *115*

Wages p^r month, *L 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *L 8-5-1*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6^d*

Total Rations, *L 6-3-3*

Bounty, *L 6*

Total Wages & bounty, *L 20-8-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm. J. ...

B | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Eben Bliss

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Harmon, N. H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence, *Lelawar*

Age, *30 years*

Description, *Light complexion*
6 feet - large

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *21st day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

11
Boyse Silas

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boys, Silas

Broughton, William

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

QV P 439 239

✓ See also

B

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

William Broughton

, Capt.

First

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777;

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

April 20,

17

Days of Service,

116

Wages p^r month,

L 2-0-0

Total Wages,

L 8-6-10

Rations p^r Week,

7/6^d

Total Rations,

L 6-2-1

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

L 20-8-11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm. Broughton

[5457]

Copist.

B | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

William Broughton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N.H. May 17*, 1777.

Residence, *Lynick*

Age, *23 years*

Description, *Light Complexion Eyes*
& Hair 5 feet 9 inches thick set

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *20th day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

13
Brown, Thomas

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

R + P 459 239

✓ See also

B

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Thomas Brown

, Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777;

(Revolutionary War.)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, April 28, 17

Days of Service, 108

Wages p^r month, £ 2-0-0

Total Wages, £ 1-13-4

Rations p^r Week, 7/6

Total Rations, £ 5-15-8

Bounty, £ 6-

Total Wages & bounty, £ 19-8-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

B

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Thomas Brown

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N.H. May 1777*

Residence, *Hanover*

Age, *21 years*

Description, *Very light complexion*
5 feet 4 inches

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *28th day of June*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Mar 2

14
Burnam, Benjamin

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

AP 459239

See also

B

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Benjamin Burrman
Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clamont, N.H. Nov. 3, 1777*.

Time of entering service, _____, 17____.

Time enlisted, *Jan 8*, 17____.

Days of service, *16*.

Wages per month, *40*.

Total Wages, *£ 5 - 2 - 4*.

Rations per Week, *7*.

Total Rations, *£ 4 - 0 - 0*.

Bounty, *£ 6 - 0 - 0*.

Total Wages & Rations, _____.

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 15 - 2 - 4*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Harold

15
Capron, Nathan

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

ATP 459239

✓ See also

6

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Nathan Capron

, Capt. Second Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
 Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
 Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
 Wheelock in the service of New York State
 from the time of their enlistment until dis-
 charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
 Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

May 10

, 1777

Days of Service,

96

Wages p^r month,

\$ 2-0-0

Total Wages,

\$ 6-18-7

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

\$ 5-2-4

Bounty,

\$ 6

Total Wages & bounty,

\$ 18-1-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
 of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
 original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
 of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

✓ 16
Caswin, Nathaniel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

AP 459239

✓ See also

6

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Math. Cusum

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashléy's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clarendon N.H. Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Time of entering service, , 17

Time inlisted, *May 12*, 17

Days of service, *94*

Wages per month, *48⁵⁰/₁₀₀*

Total Wages, *L 8-2-3*

Rations per Week, *7-6*

Total Rations, *L 5-0-0*

Bounty, *L 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations,

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *L 19-2-11*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

17

Chamberlain Richard

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chamberlain Richard

X

18

Chamberlin, Richard

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 459239

✓ See also

C

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Richard Chamberlaine

....., Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Mobilated, 17

Time of Entering service, 17

Time enlisted, May 3, 17

Days of Service, 103

Wages p^r month, £ 24-0-0

Total Wages, £ 76-7

Rations p^r Week, 7/6

Total Rations, £ 4-8-3

Bounty, £ 6-

Total Wages & bounty, £ 18-14-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Hand

C

Wheelock's Command N. Y.

Richard Chamberlain

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover N.H. May 4, 1777.*

Residence, *Newbury, N. H.*

Age, *24 years*

Description, *5 feet 8 inches light
complexion thick set 1 eye black*

Bounty paid, *seven dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *3^d day of May*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. 22

✓ 19
Chase, Benjamin

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RYP 459234

✓ See also

C

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Benjamin Chase
Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Augst 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, 17

Time inlisted, *April 17*, 17

Days of Service, *119*

Wages p^r month, *L 2 0 0*

Total Wages, *L 8 10 0*

Rations p^r Week, *1/6*

Total Rations, *L 6 - 7 - 6*

Bounty, *L 6 -*

Total Wages & bounty, *L 20 - 17 - 6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

C

Wheelock's Command. N. Y.

Benjamin Chase

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hanover N.H. May 19, 1777.*

Residence, *Hanover*

Age, *19 years*

Description, *dark complexion & eyes
& Hair 5 feet 8 inches very slim*

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *17th day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

Closson, Nehemiah

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

C

Wheelock's Command. N. Y.

Nehemiah Closson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated ~~however~~, A. H. May 17, 1777.

Residence, Hartford

Age, 18 years

Description, Light complexion eyes
& Hair 5 feet 7 inches

Bounty paid, ten dollars

Time of Inlistment, 21st day of April

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

6

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Abeniah Closson

, Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
• Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entering service, 17

Time enlisted, April 21, 17

Days of Service, 119

Wages p^r month, £ 2-0-0

Total Wages, £ 8-5-1

Rations p^r Week, 7/6

Total Rations, £ 6-3-2

Bounty, £ 6-

Total Wages & bounty, £ 20-8-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Handwritten signature

21
Curtis, Abel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	12
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

C (Wheelock's) N.Y.

Abel Curtis *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Pay Roll †

of three Companies of light Infantry of
which Sam. Payne Sam. Ashley &
Abel Curtis were Captains under the
Command of Maj. John Wheelock in
the service of New York State from the time
of their enlistment until discharged
by a vote of the Legislature of S^d State
Aug^t. 14th. 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 10

, 17

* This name appears on this

Roll in
Caption only

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

22

Dani Ebenezer

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dani Ebenezer

23

Dark, Thomas

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RAP 459239

✓ See also

L | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Thos. Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clarmont, N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time enlisted, *June 17*, 17

Days of service, *6*

Wages per month, *4⁰⁰*

Total Wages, *L 4-6-10*

Rations per Week, *7⁵⁰*

Total Rations, *L 3-4-4*

Bounty, *L 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *L 13-11-2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

24
Darn, Ebenezer

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

LD

Wheelock's Command. - N. Y.

Ebenzer Davis

Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time inlisted, May 4, 17

Days of Service, 102

Wages p^r month, £ 2 0 0

Total Wages, £ 7 10 9

Rations p^r Week, 7^s/6

Total Rations, £ 5 9 4

Bounty, £ 6

Total Wages & bounty, £ 19 0 1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Warr

LD | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Eben. Lewis

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N. H. May 19, 1777.*

Residence, *Haverhill*

Age, *28 years*

Description, *5 feet 5 inches, dark complexion*

Bounty paid, *15 Dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *4th day of May*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

25
Dart, Roger

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RXP 459239

✓ See also

XL | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Roger Partridge
_____, Capt. *Second* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r. John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *May 15*, 1777.

Days of Service, *91*

Wages p^r month, *\$ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *\$ 6-11-6*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *\$ 14-17-4*

Bounty, *\$ 6*

Total Wages & bounty, *\$ 17-8-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

2 | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Roger Hart

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light Infantry under the Command of Major John Wheelock in the service of New York State from the time of their enlistment until discharged by a vote of the Legislature of said State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clarmont, N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time enlisted, *June 17*, 17

Days of service, *60*

Wages per month, *46*

Total Wages, *£ 4-6-10*

Rations per Week, *7-6*

Total Rations, *£ 3-4-4*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 13-11-2*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

26

Darte Roger

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dart Roger

27

Dike, Samuel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: QVP 459239

✓ See also

20

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Samuel Like

....., Capt. *Second* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^e 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time inlisted,

May 7

, 1777.

Days of Service,

99

Wages p^r month,

£ 2-0-0

Total Wages,

£ 7-2-10

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

£ 5-6-0

Bounty,

£ 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

£ 18-8-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Hand

W | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Sam^l Like

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clarendon N. H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, _____, 17__.

Time inlisted, *May 15*, 17__.

Days of service, *41*.

Wages per month, *40^{cts}*.

Total Wages, *\$ 6-8-0*.

Rations per Week, *7-6*.

Total Rations, *\$ 4-7-5*.

Bounty, *\$ 6-0-0*.

Total Wages & Rations, _____.

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *\$ 17-5-5*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

J. J. J.

28

Doolittle, Lusius

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: *RXP 459239*

✓ See also

L | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Lusius Poolittle

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charleston, N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service,, 17

Time enlisted, *June 14*, 17

Days of service, *63*

Wages per month, *40*

Total Wages, *£ 4-12-1*

Rations per Week, *7^s-6*

Total Rations, *£ 3-9-7*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations,

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 14-1-6*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

29

Gilman, Jeremiah

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

R & P 459239

✓ See also

G

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Gilman
Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, 17

Time enlisted, *May 9*, 17

Days of Service, *97*

Wages p^r month, *L 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *L 6-18-8*

Rations p^r Week, *1/6*

Total Rations, *L 4-3-11*

Bounty, *L 6-*

Total Wages & bounty, *L 11-2-7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

[Signature]

G

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Gilman

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Honour N.H. May 17, 1777*.

Residence, *Piermont*

Age, *17 years*

Description, *5 feet light complexion
well set*

Bounty paid, *5 Dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *9 day of May*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

✓ *Goodall, Titus*

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

G

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Titus Goodall
Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^o 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time inlisted,

May 1st

, 17

Days of Service,

112

Wages p^r month,

£ 2 - 4 - 0

Total Wages,

£ 8 - 16 - 0

Rations p^r Week,

7^s / 6^d

Total Rations,

£ 5 - 12 - 0

Bounty,

£ 6 -

Total Wages & bounty,

£ 20 - 8 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

G

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Silas Goodell^x

Appears with the rank of *Corporal* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hannover, N. H. May 17, 1777*.

Residence, *Lyme*

Age, *28 years*

Description, *light complexion*
5 feet 9 inches thick set

Bounty paid, *ten dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *1st day of May*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wain

31

Goodell Silas

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Goodall Titus

32

Hammond, Elijah

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP 459239

See also

H. C.

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Elijah Hammel

First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^t State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

April 22

, 17

Days of Service,

114

Wages p^r month,

L 2-0-0

Total Wages,

L 8-3-5

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

L 6-2-1

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

L 20-5-6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

[Signature]

[5457]

Copyist.

16 | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Elijah Hammon

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hamover, N. H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence, *Hamover*

Age, *17 years*

Description, *Light complexion*
5 feet 4 inches

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *22^d day of Apr. 1777*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Handwritten signature

33

Hatch, Josiah

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RXP 459239

✓ See also

Ho | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Josiah Hatch

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charleston N.H. Nov: 3, 1777.*

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time enlisted, *May 1st*, 17

Days of service, *16*

Wages per month, *40*

Total Wages, *£ 7-11-6*

Rations per Week, *7-4*

Total Rations, *£ 5-13-7*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 14-5-1*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

26

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Josiah Hatch.

, Capt. Second Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t. 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *May 2*, 1777.

Days of Service, *104*

Wages p^r month, *L 2 0 - 0*

Total Wages, *L 7 - 8 - 8*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *L 5 - 11 - 5*

Bounty, *L 6 -*

Total Wages & bounty, *L 19 - 0 - 1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

34

Higbee, Charles

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: RVP 459239

✓ See also _____

H

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Charles Higley

, Capt.

Second

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Undated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

May 4

, 1777.

Days of Service,

102

Wages p^r month,

£ 2-0-0

Total Wages,

£ 7-6-0

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

£ 5-4-3

Bounty,

£ 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

£ 18-15-3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. R.

H | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Charles Higbee

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
• Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clamont N.H. Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Time of entering service,, 17

Time inlisted, *May 5*, 17

Days of service, *101*

Wages per month, *48⁸⁴*

Total Wages, *£ 8 - 14 - 3*

Rations per Week, *7 - 1*

Total Rations, *£ 5 - 8 - 4*

Bounty, *£ 6 - 0 - 0*

Total Wages & Rations,

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 20 - 2 - 7*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

35

Higby, Charles

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant + Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Higbee Charles

36

Hodgkins, Joseph
**Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

PNP 459239

✓ See also

Ho | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Joseph Hodgkins
Capt. *First* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777;

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Undated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time inlisted,

May 12

, 17

Days of Service,

94

Wages p^r month,

L 5 0 0

Total Wages,

L 6 17 1

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

L 4 14 3

Bounty,

L 6 -

Total Wages & bounty,

L 17 16 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

76 | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Joseph Hodgkins
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Honorable A. H. May 19*, 1777.

Residence, *Windsor*

Age, *41 years*

Description, *5 feet 9 inches high*
Compt., old countryman, speak
French

Bounty paid, *10 dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *12th May*

Remarks: *Signed by Samuel*
Paine Captain

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

37

Huntington, Asa

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *D*

Book Mark: *QAP 459239*

See also

H | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Asa Huntington
Capt. *First* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *May 5*, 17

Days of Service, *101*

Wages p^r month, *£ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *£ 7-9-1*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *£ 5-8-3*

Bounty, *£ 6*

Total Wages & bounty, *£ 18-17-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

38

Manning, Stephen

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RHP 459239

✓ See also

M

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Stephen Manning

, Capt.

First

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug⁶ 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time inlisted,

April 16

, 17

Days of Service,

113

Wages p^r month,

£ 2-0-0

Total Wages,

£ 8-10-1

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

£ 6-4-3

Bounty,

£ 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

£ 20-14-4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Manning

M

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Stephen Manning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hinover, N.H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence, *Stafford*
Lithgow

Age, *27 years*

Description, *5 feet 9 inches dark*
complexion Roman nose thick
set.

Bounty paid, *10 dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *18th day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Manning

39

Mathews Ebenezer

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Matthews Ebenezer

41
Matthews, Ebenezer

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

22

2

23

3

24

4

25

5

26

6

27

7

28

8

29

9

30

10

31

11

32

12

33

13

34

14

35

15

36

16

37

17

38

18

39

19

40

20

41

21

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PNP 459239

✓ See also

M

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Ebenezer Matthews

, Capt. Second Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^o 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time inlisted, *May 2*, 1777.

Days of Service, *104*

Wages p^r month, *\$ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *\$ 1-8-8*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6^d*

Total Rations, *\$ 5-11-5*

Bounty, *\$ 6-*

Total Wages & bounty, *\$ 19-0-1*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

M | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Ed. Matthews

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clarmont, N.H. Nov. 3, 1777*.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time inlisted, *May 3*, 17

Days of service, *103*

Wages per month, *40⁸/₁₀*

Total Wages, *L 17 1 1*

Rations per Week, *7¹/₂*

Total Rations, *L 5 10 6*

Bounty, *L 6 1 0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *L 18 11 1*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

41

Moredock Asahel

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Murdock Asahel

42

Murdock, Asahel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: RVP 459239

✓ See also

77

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Isabel Moredock

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

-Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N. H. May 17 1777*.

Residence, *Warwick*

Age, *22 years*

Description, *Light complexion*

5 feet 7 inches

Bounty paid, *seven Dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *22^d day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

War

M

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Asahel Murdock

, Capt. First Company:

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^t State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Not dated, 17

Time of Entering service, 17

Time enlisted, April 22, 17

Days of Service, 114

Wages p^r month, £ 2-0-0

Total Wages, £ 8-3-5

Rations p^r Week, 7/6

Total Rations, £ 6-2-2

Bounty, £ 6-

Total Wages & bounty, £ 20-5-7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Murdock

✓ 43
Ordway, John
Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

QVQ 459239

✓ See also

0

| Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

John Ordway
Capt. *First* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Undated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *April 25*, 17

Days of Service, *111*

Wages p^r month, *£ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *£ 1-18-4*

Rations p^r Week, *7^s/6*

Total Rations, *£ 5-18-11*

Bounty, *£ 6-*

Total Wages & bounty, *£ 19-17-3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm

(0)

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

John Ordway

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hanover N.H. May 17, 1777*

Residence, *Hanover*

Age, *48 years*

Description, *dark complexion gray hair slim 5 feet 9 inches*

Bounty paid, *ten dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *25th day of Apr.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. P.

44

Osborn, Isaac

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVF 459239

✓ See also

O

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Isaac Osborn
Sergeant, Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *April 17*, 17

Days of Service, *119*

Wages p^r month, *L. 2-8-0*

Total Wages, *L. 10-3-10*

Rations p^r Week, *7^s/6^d*

Total Rations, *L. 6-7-6*

Bounty, *L. 6*

Total Wages & bounty, *22-11-4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wheelock's Command. N. Y.

Isaac Osborn

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hanover N.H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence, *Litchfield*

Age, *31 years*

Description, *Light Complexion*

Eyes & hair 5 feet 9 inches
standing in Bigness

Bounty paid, *five Dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *17th day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

(Mark)

45

Osgood, Thomas

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

PP 459239

See also

(1)

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Thomas Osgeed

_____, Capt. *Secon* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, 17

Time inlisted, *May 4*, 1777.

Days of Service, *1024*

Wages p^r month, *£ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *£ 7-6-0*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *£ 5-9-3*

Bounty, *£ 6-*

Total Wages & bounty, *£ 18-15-3*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

O

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Thomas Osgood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clarendon, N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time inlisted, *May 6*, 17

Days of service, *100*

Wages per month, *46*

Total Wages, *£ 7-3-0*

Rations per Week, *7*

Total Rations, *£ 5-1-1*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 18-4-1*

Remarks: _____

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

46

Paine Samuel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Paine Samuel

47

Patterson Andrew

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Patterson Andrew

48
Patrick, Benoni

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0 ✓

✓ Book Mark:

RP 459239

✓ See also

P | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Benoni Patrick

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Hanover N.H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence, *Windsor, N.Y.*

Age, *20 years*

Description *Light complexion, eyes
& hair, short; 5 feet 8 1/2 inches*

Bounty paid, *Ten Dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *12th day of May.*

Remarks: *Signed.*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. A. S.

49
Payne, Samuel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RHP 459239

✓ See also

P. (Wheelockes) N.Y.
Cand. N.Y.

Samuel Prime *

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

Muster Roll †

of Captain Samuel Prime's
Muster Roll 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated ~~November~~ N.H. May 19, 1777.

*This name appears on this

Roll in the
Caption only.

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

P

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Samuel Payne

Capt., Capt.

First

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Time of Entering service, , 17 .

Time enlisted, , 17 .

Days of Service, .

Wages p^r month, .

Total Wages, .

Rations p^r Week, .

Total Rations, .

Bounty, .

Total Wages & bounty, .

Remarks: .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

50
Pettersson, Andrew

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein Δ

✓Book Mark:

RAF 459234

✓See also

P

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Andrew Patterson

, Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^t State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Mobilated, 17

Time of Entering service,

17

Time enlisted,

April 28, 17

Days of Service,

108.

Wages p^r month,

L 2-0-0

Total Wages,

L 7-5-2

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

L 5-15-8

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

L 19-0-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

P

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Andrew Peterson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N. H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence, _____

Age, _____

Description, _____

Bounty paid, _____

Time of Inlistment, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Handwritten signature

51
Plummer, David

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PNP 459239

✓ See also

P

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

David Plummer

....., Capt. F. C. Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

May 21

, 17

Days of Service,

85

Wages p^r month,

L 2-0-0

Total Wages,

L 6-1-8

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

L 3-12-1

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

L 15-12-1

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

P

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

David Plummer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N.H. May 19, 1777.*

Residence, *Wethersfield, Conn.*

Age, *24 years.*

Description, *Dark complexion eyes
& hair 5 feet 10 inches thick
set.*

Bounty paid, *Ten dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *21st day of May*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Miss D

52

Ray, John
**Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

QXP 437230

✓ See also

R

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

John Ray

, Capt.

First

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock. in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

April 28

, 17

Days of Service,

108

Wages p^r month,

L 2-0-0

Total Wages,

L 7 5 2

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

L 5-15-8

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty

L 19-0-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Mason

R

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

John Ray

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N. H. May 19, 1777.*

Residence,

Age,

Description,

Bounty paid,

Time of Inlistment,

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Hand

53
Rays, Silas

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark:

RXP 459239

✓ See also

R

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Silas Royce,

, Capt. Second Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

May 1st

, 1777

Days of Service,

105

Wages p^r month,

£ 2-0-0

Total Wages,

£ 7-10-0

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

£ 5-12-6

Bounty,

£ 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

£ 19-2-6

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

[5457]

Copyst.

13 | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Alas Boyce

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charlton, N.H. Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Time of entering service, _____, 17 _____.

Time enlisted, *May 1*, 17 _____.

Days of service, *112* _____.

Wages per month, *40* _____.

Total Wages, *\$ 7-11-6* _____.

Rations per Week, *7* _____.

Total Rations, *\$ 5-13-7* _____.

Bounty, *\$ 6-0-0* _____.

Total Wages & Rations, _____.

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *\$ 19-5-1* _____.

Remarks: _____

Mer

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

54
Rudd, Gideon

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark

RHP 459239

✓ See also

R

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Gideon Rudd
Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

May 21, 17

Days of Service,

86

Wages p^r month,

L 2-4-0

Total Wages,

L 6-15-5

Rations p^r Week,

7^s/6^d

Total Rations,

L 4-12-2

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

L 17-7-7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

R

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Gideon Rudge

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N. H. May 19,* 1777.

Residence, *Canaan,*

Age, *31*

Description, *5 feet 5 inches thick*
dark hair and eyes

Bounty paid, *4 dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *20th May*

Remarks: *Samuel Paine, Captain*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Hand

✓ 55
Sever, Comfort

Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RXP 459239

See also

S

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Comfort Sever
Lt, Capt. *First*

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, *Apr. 23*, 17

Time enlisted, , 17

Days of Service, *112*

Wages p^r month, *£ 8-*

Total Wages, *£ 30-*

Rations p^r Week, *£ 0-15-0*

Total Rations, *£ 12-*

Bounty, *—*

Total Wages & bounty, *£ 42-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

✓ 56
Skeen, John

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

S

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

John Skeen

, Capt.

First

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *June 23*, 17

Days of Service, *52*

Wages p^r month, *L 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *L 3-18-2*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *L 2-15-8*

Bounty, *L 6-*

Total Wages & bounty, *L 12-3-10*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

57

Stockbridge, John
**Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RNP 459239

✓ See also

S

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

John Stockbridge
Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^o 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time inlisted,

April 2nd, 17

Days of Service,

116

Wages p^r month,

L 2-0-0

Total Wages,

L 8-6-11

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

L 6-2-1

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

L 20-8-11

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm

S

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

John Stockbridge
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover, N.H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence, *Stockbridge*

Age, *21 years*

Description, *Indian 6 ft
slim built.*

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *20th day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. C. D.

58

Tibbets, Henry
**Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein *D*

✓ Book Mark:

QXP 459239

✓ See also

T

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Henry Tippet

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Clamont N.H. Nov. 3*, 17*77*.

Time of entering service, _____, 17 _____.

Time enlisted, *June 8*, 17 _____.

Days of service, *64*.

Wages per month, *40/-*.

Total Wages, *£ 5-2-4*.

Rations per Week, *7^s-6*.

Total Rations, *£ 4-0-0*.

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*.

Total Wages & Rations, _____.

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 15-2-4*.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

59

Tilden, Charles

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant / 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

PP 459239

✓ See also

T | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

Charles Tilden

Serjt., Capt. *First* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time inlisted, *April 17*, 17

Days of Service, *117*

Wages p^r month, *£ 2 - 8 - 0*

Total Wages, *£ 10 - 0 - 5*

Rations p^r Week, *7^s / 6^d*

Total Rations, *£ 6 - 5 - 4*

Bounty, *£ 6 -*

Total Wages & bounty, *22 - 5 - 9*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

T

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Charles Tilden

Appears with the rank of *1st Sergt* on a
Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Harvard N. H. May 19, 1777*.

Residence *Lebanon*

Age, *24 years*

Description, *Dark complexion*
5 feet 10 inches well built

Bounty paid *ten dollars*

Time of Inlistment *19th day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

60
Tilden, Joel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark.

RNP 459239

✓ See also

J | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Joel Tilden
_____, Capt. *First* _____ Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Not dated*, 17 _____.

Time of Entering service, _____, 17 _____.

Time enlisted, *April 18*, 17 _____.

Days of Service, *118* _____.

Wages p^r month, *L 2-0-0* _____.

Total Wages, *L 8-8-4* _____.

Rations p^r Week, *7/6* _____.

Total Rations, *L 5-4-3* _____.

Bounty, *L 6-* _____.

Total Wages & bounty, *L 20-12-7* _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

[Signature]

T

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Joel Tilden
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Muster Roll

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War**),

dated *Hanover N. H. May 1777*.

Residence, *Lebanon*

Age, *16 years*

Description, *Dark complexion*
5 feet 7 inches slim Built

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *18th day of April*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

✓ 61
Tola Josiah

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RHP 459239

✓ See also

T

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Josiah Tola

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Charmonit, N. H. Nov. 3*, 1771.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time inlisted, *May 25*, 17

Days of service, *79*

Wages per month, *40^s*

Total Wages, *£ 5-7-0*

Rations per Week, *7^s 6*

Total Rations, *£ 4-4-6*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 15-11-5*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Nord

Copyist.

Tooley, Josiah
Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: *RVP 459239*

✓ See also

T

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Josiah Tooley

, Capt. *Second* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

; 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time inlisted,

May 12, 1777.

Days of Service,

94

Wages p^r month,

£ 2-0-0

Total Wages,

£ 6-15-9

Rations p^r Week,

7/6^d

Total Rations,

£ 5-0-7

Bounty,

£ 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

£ 17-16-7

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

63

Trescott, Jeremiah

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

QVP 459234

✓ See also

T

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Triscott
Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their inlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time inlisted,

April 28

, 17

Days of Service,

108

Wages p^r month,

L 2-0-0

Total Wages,

L 7-13-2

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

L 5-15-8

Bounty,

L 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

L 19-8-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wm

[5457]

Copyst.

T

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Jeremiah Prescott

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover N.H. May 17 1777*

Residence, *Royalton*

Age, *26 years*

Description, *light complexion eyes*
hair 5 feet 8 inches thick set

Bounty paid, *five dollars*

Time of enlistment, *28th day of April*

Remarks

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. 2 2

64

Tricky, John
Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

T | Wheelock's Command. | **N. Y.**

John Trickey
Appears with the rank of on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Claimant A. H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service,, 17

Time enlisted, *June 8*, 17

Days of service, *14*

Wages per month, *40*

Total Wages, *£ 5-2-4*

Rations per Week, *7^s-6*

Total Rations, *£ 4-0-0*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations,

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 15-2-4*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

65

Triscott Jeremiah

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Triscott Jeremiah

✓ 66
Vorback, Philip

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: RVP 454237

✓ See also

2

Wheelock's Command. N. Y.

Philip Vorback.
Capt. First Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *May 8*, 17

Days of Service, *98*

Wages p^r month, *L 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *L 7-0-0*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *L 4-5-0*

Bounty, *L 6-*

Total Wages & bounty, *L 17-5-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Wass

U

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

Philip Vorlack

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll*

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hamover N.H. May 17, 1777.*

Residence, *Morristown N. Y.*

Age, *17 years*

Description, *5 feet 4 inches high,
light hair*

Bounty paid, *5 dollars*

Time of Inlistment, *8 day of May*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

(Handwritten signature)

67
Waldo, Daniel

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

QVOP 459239

See also

M | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

Sam^l Muldo

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clarniont, N.H. Nov 3, 1777*.

Time of entering service, *June 4th, 1777*.

Time enlisted, _____, 17

Days of service, *77*

Wages per month, _____

Total Wages, _____

Rations per Week, *£ 0-15-0*

Total Rations, *£ 7-12-0*

Bounty, _____

Total Wages & Rations, *£ 7-12-0*

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

68
Wheelock John

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RP459237

See also

W (*Wheelocks*) | *N.Y.*
(*Leon d*)

John Wheelock *

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll†

of three companies of light Infantry of
which *Sam^l Lys* & *Sam^l Whaley* & *W^l Curtis*
were Captains under the Command of *Maj^r*
John Wheelock in the service of New York
State from the time of their enlistment until
discharged by a vote of the Legislature
of s^d State Aug^t 14, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

* This name appears on this

Roll in Caption
and as signature to roll

† From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. S.

69

Willcock John

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Willcox John

70
Willcox, John

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

W

Wheelock's Command. N. Y.

John Willcock
Capt. *First* Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Entering service, , 17

Time enlisted, *April 25*, 17

Days of Service, *111*

Wages p^r month, *£ 2-0-0*

Total Wages, *£ 7-18-4*

Rations p^r Week, *7/6*

Total Rations, *£ 5-18-11*

Bounty, *£ 6-*

Total Wages & bounty, *£ 19-17-3*

Remarks:

(* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

Ward

24

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

John Willcox
Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Muster Roll *

of Captain Samuel Paine's Company, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Hanover N. H. May 19, 1777.*

Residence, _____

Age, _____

Description, _____

Bounty paid, _____

Time of Inlistment, _____

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896.)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

1 71
York, William
Wheelock's Command,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark:

RVP 459239

✓ See also

Y

Wheelock's Command.

N. Y.

William York

, Capt.

Second

Company.

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of three Companies of light Infantry of which
 Sam^l Payne, Sam^l Ashley & Abel Curtis were
 Captains under the Command of Maj^r John
 Wheelock in the service of New York State
 from the time of their enlistment until dis-
 charged by a vote of the Legislature of s^d State,
 Aug^t 14, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Entering service,

, 17

Time enlisted,

May 5, 1777.

Days of Service,

101

Wages p^r month,

\$ 2-0-0

Total Wages,

\$ 7-5-8

Rations p^r Week,

7/6

Total Rations,

\$ 5-8-2

Bounty,

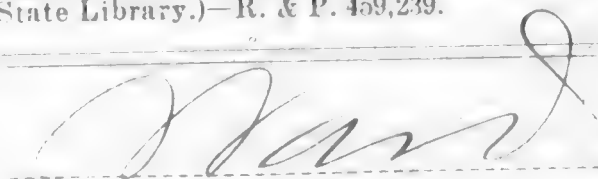
\$ 6-

Total Wages & bounty,

\$ 18-12-10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,) of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.



[5457]

Copyist.

4 • | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

William York

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Charlott, N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, _____, 17

Time enlisted, *May 1*, 17

Days of service, *79*

Wages per month, *40*

Total Wages, *£ 7-1-7*

Rations per Week, *7*

Total Rations, *£ 5-5-5*

Bounty, *£ 6-0-0*

Total Wages & Rations, _____

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, *£ 18-7-0*

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

W. H. H. H.

72

York William

**Wheelock's Command,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

York William

73 - 3rd

Young, John

Wheelock's Command,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark:

RCO 459239

V See also

4 | Wheelock's Command. | N. Y.

John Young
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
Pay Roll *

of Captain Samuel Ashley's Company of light
Infantry under the Command of Major John
Wheelock in the service of New York State
from the time of their enlistment until dis-
charged by a vote of the Legislature of said
State, August 14th, 1777,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Clamont, N.H. Nov. 3*, 1777.

Time of entering service, *June 4th*, 1777.

Time enlisted, _____, 17 ____.

Days of service, *71*.

Wages per month, _____.

Total Wages, _____.

Rations per Week, *£ 0-15-0*

Total Rations, *£ 7-12-0*

Bounty, _____.

Total Wages & Rations, *£ 7-12-0*

Total Wages, Bounty & Rations, _____.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Sept., 1896,)
of a certified copy (borrowed from the State of Vermont) of the
original roll, which is in the custody of the University of the State
of New York. (State Library.)—R. & P. 459,239.

[545] Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

OF

Winn's Company, Rangers, New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Capt. John Winn's Co. Rangers
New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. John
Winn's company of Rangers, raised
in the County of Tryon and State
of New York, now in the service
of the said State of New York.

12 13. The citations made was
by consent of the persons exchanged who
being unable to undergo the fatigues of
the service they were ordered upon,
procured those persons in their
places; the alterations in the corpo-
rals was made by the parties them-
selves with my advice and consent,
those persons formerly appointed be-
ing unable to act, not properly
understanding their duty.

The within Muster Roll I do cer-
tify to be the true and exact state of my
company, and that the whole company
since the date of mustering have been
on constant duty, and a good part of them
were upon different commands before
they were mustered.

Lake Otsego 25th September 1776.

John Winn
Capt.

Feaster (over)

SEP 11 1776

37118890

5635

Endorsement.

25 Sept. 1776

Capt. John Winn's Muster
Roll.

Copied

N. Y. Rangers.

V

2

*Adams, Peter.***Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

37118832

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Peter Adams
Pf

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Osego, Sept 25*, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug. 4*, 1776

Remarks:

Master

V 3
Andrews. Lewis.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37118885</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Levin M. Davis
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed *Aug 28*, 17*80*.

Enlisted *Aug 28*, 17*80*.

Remarks:

Levin M. Davis

V 4
Anthony John

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118854	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book ^V Mark: _____

See ^V also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

John Anthony

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego. Sept. 25, 1776.*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 6, 1776

Remarks:

Foster

V

5

*Atkins. William***Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private***CARD NUMBERS.**

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*Number of personal papers herein***Book Mark:****See also**

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

William Thomas

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 27, 1776*

Appointed *Aug 8, 1776*

Enlisted *Aug 8, 1776*

Remarks: *Exch^d him for
John House*

Feaster

✓
Bellingher Adam

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

2
Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Adam Billinger

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Okechgo, Sept. 20, 1776*

Appointed *Sept 17, 1776*

Enlisted *Aug 17, 1776*

Remarks:

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the Remarks section]

[Faint handwritten notes and signatures in the Remarks section]

7
Bratt James.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118882	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

2 Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

James B. Smith
PLR

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1770.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Aug 25, 1770

Remarks:

Leister

8
Bush. George.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37118869</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | Winn's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

George Bush
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake St. George Sep: 25, 1776.*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 16, 1776

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 9
Bush William

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3714550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

B Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

William Bush

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Stregor Sept 25, 1776*

Appointed *1776*

Enlisted *Aug 23, 1776*

Remarks:

Leuten

✓ 15
Christman Nicholas

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718840	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Nicholas Christman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Laurel Otago Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed *Aug 7, 1776*

Enlisted *Aug 7, 1776*

Remarks:

Feaster

✓
Cogdon. John.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118837	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

John Cogdon
P.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Street Sept 25*, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 5, 1770

Remarks:

*Exchanged him for
Adam Price*

✓ 12
Countryman Johannes

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Johannes Countryman

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Street Sept 25*, 177*0*.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 6, 177*0*

Remarks:

Fleeter

✓

13

Dingman John.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118848	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

2 | Winn's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

John Dingman
Pt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego, Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 8* , 17

Remarks:

Foster

✓ 14
Embodiment Henry.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

James, Embury
R 1
Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Street Sep. 25, 17*

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Remarks: *Exchanged for Jacob*
Reader

Leister

✓ 15
Frauck Adam

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3715</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Adam Frank

Appears with the rank of

PT

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York;

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Okeggo Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 7,

1776.

Remarks:

*Exchanged him for
Peter Lampford Sen^r*

Fletcher

✓ 16
Freeman Joseph

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3715530	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Joseph Freeman
Pt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Osego Sept 20, 1776.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

John

*Exchanged him to
McDonald*

Foster

✓ 17
Fritsher Contract.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115830	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Conrad Fritsher

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Lake Itsego Sept 25*, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 4*, 1776

Remarks:

Fester

✓

18

Cross Lawrence.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book [✓] Mark: _____

See [✓] also _____

L

| Winn's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

Lawrence Gross

Appears with the rank of *Lient* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Okego, Sept 25, 1776*

Appointed

Aug 1, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Foster

✓ 19
Greenall. James.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118823	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G.

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

James Grunall

Appears with the rank of

Sergt

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25*, 177*6*

Appointed

Aug 19, 177*6*

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Foster

Y 20
Hamilton James.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37118884	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book [✓] Mark:

See [✓] also

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

James Hamilton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Street, Sept 25, 1770.*

Appointed *Sept 25, 1770.*

Enlisted *Sept 25, 1770.*

Remarks: *In place of his
Van Dine.*

✓ 21

Hayes. Thomas.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118889	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

56 | Winn's Co., Rangers. **N. Y.**

Thomas Kears
D

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake George Sept: 25*, 17*70*.

Appointed *Sept: 22*, 17*70*

Enlisted *Sept: 22*, 17*70*

Remarks:

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the Remarks section]

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes in the lower Remarks section]

Foster

V

22

Heath Josiah

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37778875	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Josiah Heath

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25*, 17*76*.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 17, 17*76*

Remarks:

Feather

✓

23

Hellegas. Peter

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118845	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Peter Hillegass

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Okego Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

Feaster

✓

24

Helmer Godfried

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118859	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Godfried Helmer

Appears with the rank of P. S. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Lane Streggo Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Aug 11, 1776

Remarks:

Heister

Y 25

Morning Burent.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7118860	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

26

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Buren's Horns

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake George Sept 25, 1775.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Aug 12, 1776

Remarks:

Feather

✓ 26
House Elias.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118822	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10	✓	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also

26

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Elias House
Sergt

Appears with the rank of on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776

Appointed Aug 12, 1776

Enlisted , 17

Remarks:

[Signature]

✓

27

House George

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118873	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

22 | Winn's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

George Howe
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Street Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted Aug 17, 1776

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 28
House. Johanjost.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371188.65	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

26

Winn's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

Schmidt Louis

Appears with the rank of *Pl.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Laie Otsego Sept 25*, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1776

Remarks:

Feaster

REV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Hause, John Joseph

(Name.)

Reg. Recr

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above name has not been found on G.I. of N.Y.

Johannist Hause
1st Lt John Winn's
Co of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon N.Y.
Appears on Co Muster
roll dated Sept 20. 1776
Enlisted Aug 12-1776
No other record

1245-
7-23-15

Abrams
JH

Write nothing above this line.

J. M. C.
LDR

July 23, 1915.

Respectfully returned to
Mrs. Carrie Estella House Day,
1103 Midland Avenue,
Syracuse, New York.

The name John Joseph House has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any orgn. of New York troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The records show, however, that one Johanioat House served in said war as a pvt. in Capt. John Winn's Co. of Rangers raised in the Co. of Tryon, N.Y. His name appears only on a co. muster roll dated Sept. 25, 1776, which shows that he enlisted Aug. 12, 1776.

The collection of Revd. War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information relative to this man can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The records of this office show that that a number of persons bearing the name Frederick Young served in New York orgns. in the war mentioned, but from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry.

If a statement be furnished to this office setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within-mentioned Frederick Young is supposed to have served, or the names

of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, the application will receive further consideration.

The postage stamp received with this letter is returned herewith.

H. J. McLean

The Adjutant General.

Write nothing below this line.

✓ 29
House John.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 118851	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

H

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

John Horise

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks: *In place of William Atkins*

Foster

✓

30

Jackson Joseph

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8844	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____✓
See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Joseph Jackson

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 7

, 1776

Remarks:

Foster

31
Johnston Richard

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115866	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Richard Johnston

Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed *Aug 3, 1776*

Enlisted *Aug 3, 1776*

Remarks:

Feaster

V

32

*Kaach John***Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.****(Revolutionary War.)***Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118881	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*✓
Book Mark: _____✓
See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

John Laach
Appears with the rank of *Pl* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Streg Sept 25, 1770.*

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 24* , 1776

Remarks:

Muster

✓ 33
Kennedy Samuel

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115864	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

76

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Samuel Kennedy

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Laure Street Sept 25*, 1770

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

Aug 12, 1776

Feaster

✓ 34
Kessler Johannes.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118836	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

75 Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Johannes Bessler

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sep 20*, 17*74*.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 5*, 17*74*

Remarks:

[Signature]

35

Kook William

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718585	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book [✓] Mark: _____

See [✓] also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

William [unclear]
Appears with the rank of [unclear] on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Sept 25*, 17*76*.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Sept 3*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

✓ 36
Kremer. Johanjost.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-5528	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

-Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

45

Johann Joseph Freyer

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised in the County of Tryon and State of New York now in the service of the said State of New York.

Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Itseo Sept. 25, 1776.

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

Feuster

37

Kronckhite Abraham.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

75

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Abraham Bronckhite

Appears with the rank of *PA* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25*, 1776.

Appointed

Enlisted

Aug 19, 1776

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 38
Lampford Peter Junr.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118871	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Peter Lamford Jun^r

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Okego Sept 20*, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 16*, 1776

Remarks:

✓ 39

Lampford Peter Senr.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118842 ²⁸
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

L

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Peter Lampford Sen^r
Pvt.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Laie Otsego Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

In place of Adam
Franch

Feister

40
Leathers Ezekiel

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118877	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book [✓] Mark: _____

See [✓] also _____

L

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Ezekiel Leathers
PA

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego, Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

Aug 19, 1776

4
Lepper, Frederick

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118857	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

L

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Fredrick Leppin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake St George Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed *Aug 10, 1776*, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10, 1776*

Remarks:

✓ 42
Lievy. Jacob.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118827	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

L

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Saml. Lierry
Pvt.

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Late 8 reg Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 2*, 1776

Remarks:

Teste

✓ 43
Lump. Thomas.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>57118858</i>	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

L | Winn's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

Thomas Lumpkin

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 10*, 17*76*

Remarks:

Feaster

✓ 44
Mackly Felix

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118874	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Winn's Co., Rangers. | **N. Y.**

Felix Mackley

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 17, 1776.

Remarks:

Flaster

✓ 45
Mayer. John.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

M

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

John Maybee

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Osego, Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed

Enlisted

Aug. 17, 1776

Remarks:

→
Easter

✓
r 3
Mc Collum John

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37118</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Mc

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

John McCallum

Appears with the rank of

Serget

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776,

Appointed

Aug 10, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

John McCallum

Rev War
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

McCullum, John
(Name.)

N.Y. (Rev War)
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C&E Div.

*John McCullum Supt.
Capt. John Winnie &
Rangers New York.*

*Appears on must roll
dated Lake Oswego Sept.
25, 1776.*

*This organization was
raised in the County of
Troy, N.Y.*

Entered August 10, 1776.

Nothing admt. found.

*71 16.11-
12 45-*

*Albans
RMB*

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

July 16, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. L. L. Moore,
464 Jefferson Avenue,
Elizabeth, New Jersey.

The records of this office show that one John McCollum served in the Revolutionary War as a sergeant in Captain John Winn's New York Rangers, raised in the county of Troy, New York. He is shown to have enlisted August 10, 1776, but nothing has been found of record to show the date or manner of the termination of his service.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.


The Adjutant General.

47
Mc. Donald. John.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118833	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ☒ Mark: _____

See ☒ also _____

715

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

John McDonald

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake George Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Remarks: *In place of Joseph
Freeman*

Muster

✓ 48
Nellis Christian.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 58, 67	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

M

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Christian ...

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Okech Sept 25*, 1776.

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

✓ *40*
Nellis. William

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37, 1854</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

73

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

William Bellis
Pi

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Remarks: *In place of Jacob*
Zimmerman

Foster

✓

52

Ogden, Daniel

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115878	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Q

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Daniel Ogden

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego, Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Aug. 23, 1776

Remarks:

Teste

✓ 51
Pickard John.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118870	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

John Pickard
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Otsego Sept. 25, 1770.

Appointed

Enlisted

Aug 16, 1776

Remarks:

Master

52

Price Adam

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118538	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C | Winn's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

Adam Price
Pvt

Appears with the rank of on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated Lake Otsego, Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted , 17

Remarks: In place of John
Gordon

Master

✓ 53
Reesamen Frances.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118879	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R | Winn's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

Francis Rebsamen

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Street Sep. 25, 1776.*

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 23, 1776

Remarks:

✓ 54
Reebsumen. Johannes.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118829	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Johannes Beebsumen

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 4* , 1776.

Remarks:

Teister

✓ 55
Roder. Jacob.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-18888	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

C

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

James Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Street Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

*In place of
Tenri Embury*

Foster

56
Roorey, William

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118855	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

R

| Winn's Co., Rangers. |

N. Y.

William Coorey

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed _____, 17

Enlisted *Aug 9,* 1776

Remarks:

Fletcher

✓

57

Schrenling Peter

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118820	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised in the County of Tryon and State of New York now in the service of the said State of New York,

dated Lake Otsego Sept. 25, 1770.

Aug. 1, 1876

....., 17

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

(543h)

Copyist.

✓ 5-8
Scotten Josiah

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118862	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Josiah Scotten

Appears with the rank of

Priv

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Lake Otego Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 12, 1776.

Remarks:

✓ 59
Deger. Fredrick

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118833	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

S

| Winn's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

Friedrick Seger

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed , 17

Enlisted

Aug 4, 1776

Remarks:

Foster

✓ 60
Shillip Christian

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118856	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Christian Phillip

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lake Steep. Sept 25, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 9

, 1774

Remarks:

Foster

✓ 61
Snyder Goullieb

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-118825	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Gottlieb Snyder
Corp

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed

Sept 8, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Foster

V

62

Snyder. Johannes

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118863	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

B

Winn's Co., Rangers

N. Y.

Johannes Snyder

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Okeuch, Sept 25*, 17*75*.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug 12, 17*76*

Remarks:

Foster

✓

63

Stensell Nicholas.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118268	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0.*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

S

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Nicholas Stensell

Appears with the rank of

Pvt

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lake Okech. Sept 25, 1770.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 16,

1776

Remarks:

Master

V

14

Stensell William

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3718820	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S.

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Wm Stensell

Appears with the rank of

corp

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed

Sept 20, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Teaster

✓ 65
Stevens Samuel

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118849	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Samuel Stevens

Appears with the rank of P. S. on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Lake Otsego Sept 20, 1776.

Appointed

, 17

Enlisted

Aug. 8

, 1776

Remarks:

Foster

66
Styne Couradt

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118824	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Conradt Styne.

Appears with the rank of Corp on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,)

dated Lake Osego Sept 25, 1776.

Appointed Aug 8, 1776

Enlisted, 17

Remarks:

Fletcher

✓ 6-
Timmerman Jacob.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118846	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Jacob Timmerman
Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake George Sept 20, 1776.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

Aug 8, 1776
Exchanged him for
William Nellis

Enster

68

Vander Watke Gershon

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118552	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

U | Winn's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

Gershom Jander Harke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Lake Otsego, Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Aug 8, 1776

Remarks:

Fleeter

✓ 99
Vander Warke James

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 8553	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

25 | Winn's Co., Rangers. | N. Y.

James Ender Latke

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War)

dated *Lake Streggo Sept 25*, 1776.

Appointed , 17

Enlisted *Aug 18*, 1776

Remarks:

Master

76
Van Slyck George.

**Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	371151111	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Les. Van Dyck

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Otsego Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

Enlisted

Remarks:

*Exch^d him for
James Hamilton*

✓
71
Weaver Jacob.

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	118831	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

25 | Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

Jacob Heiser

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Osego Sept 25*, 1776.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 1776

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1776

Remarks:

[Empty space for remarks]

[Signature]

✓
77
Winn John

Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118818	26
2	37367838	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also

Winn's Co., Rangers. N. Y.

John Winn
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Lake Osego, Sept 25, 1776.*

Appointed

Aug 7, 1776

Enlisted

, 17

Remarks:

Foster

W

N. Y.

John Morris
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York March 27, 1777.

"A former report drawn by Mr. Morris as to the Rangers was read; on motion of Mr. Morris agreed that the said report be obliterated, and thereupon the following Resolution was agreed to, viz: Resolved that the companies of Rangers commanded by Captains Elias Haasbrouck, Jacob Rutzen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Bradt, Marcus Demott, Christian Kitman, John Winn, Joshua Conekey, Isaac Moss and Lieut. Gideon Squire be and they are hereby discharged.

Resolved that a copy of the foregoing resolution be served upon the persons therein named, and that their several companies be paid until the time of the service of such copies respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany

Sept 8, 1837

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

42. - End.
Young, Richard
Winn's Co. Rangers,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118501	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2

Winn's Co., Rangers.

N. Y.

Richard Young
P.H.

Appears with the rank of

on a

Muster Roll

of Capt. John Winn's Company of Rangers raised
in the County of Tryon and State of New York
now in the service of the said State of New
York,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Lake St George Sept 25*, 17*76*.

Appointed

Enlisted

Aug 12, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Easter

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLL

— OF —

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Capt John Hodge Co of
Cuyler Militia N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Capt John
Hodge Company of
Cuyler Militia in
the County of Orange
in the service of the
United States on
different tours of duty
from the 7th July 1778
to the 20th of May 1779
both days included

Total Amount of Pay & Rations £ 133 - 13 - 10

City of New York. I the
within named John
Hodge being duly sworn
speak that the within
Pay Roll contains a just
account of the bills &
services of the within
named person according
to the best of his knowledge
John Hodge.

Amended on his }
31st December 1790 }
Peter Curtin - State Audr.

Hever

37118924

三

Endorsement:
John Wood Claims Dec
31 1790 - Pay L 133-13-10
Capt Woods Co
1778 to 1779
Corps of Exempt.

✓ *Arnet, Jacob*
**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118-1.2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Jacob Arnet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 17*90*.

Time of service,

months

days.

Pay per month

L 2 - 132 4d

Number of rations, drawn

not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn

124 6d

Amount of pay

L 2 - 132 4d

Total amount of pay and rations

L 3 - 54 10d

Remarks:

J. Wood

3
Baley Jonathan
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37, 155, 2	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Ignatius Riley

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated.

See 31-7

Time of service,

1 months

3 days.

Pay per month

£10-16s - 0

Number of rations, drawn

30 not drawn 30

Amount of rations not drawn

£1-5s - 0

Amount of pay

£10-16s - 0

Total amount of pay and rations

£12-1-0

Remarks:

Thomas

Barker William
**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2711889m</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

William Parker

Appears with the rank of *Sgt*, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, *1* months *15* days.

Pay per month *£ 3 - 4 - 6*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12 1/2 6d*

Amount of pay *£ 3 - 4 - 0 1/2*

Total amount of pay and rations *£ 3 - 16 - 6*

Remarks:

J. Wood

5
Brinson John
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118910	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

92

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

John Brinson
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 1790,

Time of service, *2* months *13* days.

Pay per month *£2 - 13^s - 4^d*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12^s - 6^d*

Amount of pay *£2 - 13^s - 4^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£3 - 5^s - 10^d*

Remarks :

Howe

Butler James
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711 1727	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

James Butler

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 17*90*.

Time of service,

months

days.

Pay per month

£ 2 - 13^s - 4^d

Number of rations, drawn

not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn

Amount of pay

Total amount of pay and rations

Remarks :

Howarth

Carpenter Samuel

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711122	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

James Carhenter

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31, 1779*

Time of service, months *15* days

Pay per month *\$ 2-13-4*

Number of rations, drawn *7* not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn *6-0-0*

Amount of pay *\$ 1-6-0*

Total amount of pay and rations *\$ 1-13-4*

Remarks:

Green

8
Case, Phemas

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118406	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Thomas Case

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 1790.

Time of service,

months

days.

Pay per month

£ 2 - 13^s 4^d

Number of rations, drawn

not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn

Amount of pay

Total amount of pay and rations

Remarks:

J. Wood

Clark James

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118411	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. **N. Y.**

James Clark

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, *1* months *13* days.

Pay per month *\$2 - 13^c - 4d*

Number of rations, drawn *10* not drawn *13*

Amount of rations not drawn *1226*

Amount of pay *\$2 - 13^c - 4d*

Total amount of pay and rations *\$3 - 6³/₄ - 0d*

Remarks :

Sturman

12
Cole, Jacob

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Jacob Cole

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec. 31*, 17*79*.

Time of service, *1* months *15* days.

Pay per month *2-13²-4^d*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *10-2²-6^d*

Amount of pay *2-13²-4^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *3-5²-10^d*

Remarks:

Heaven

✓ 11
Davis John

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37118905</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *5*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. **N. Y.**

John Davis
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*79*.

Time of service, *1* months *1* days.

Pay per month *£2 - 13s - 4d*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12s - 6d*

Amount of pay *£2 - 13s - 4d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£3 - 5s - 0d*

Remarks:

H. A. Smith

12
Davis Joshua
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118004	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 3
Denton John

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115523	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

a Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

John Denton

Appears with the rank of *E-1* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 3, 1790*

Time of service, *—* months *15* days

Pay per month *L 2 - 13s 4d*

Number of rations, drawn *7* not drawn *8*

Amount of rations not drawn *6s 8d*

Amount of pay *L 1 - 6s 8d*

Total amount of pay and rations *L 1 - 13s 4d*

Remarks:

Houston

V. 124
Dunning Jacob
**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | *2 Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711889	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

2 Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Jacob Dunning
Appears with the rank of 2 Lt. (on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Dec 3, 1796.

Time of service, months 4 days.

Pay per month £10-16s - 2d

Number of rations, drawn 4 not drawn 4

Amount of rations not drawn 3s 6d

Amount of pay £1-8s - 8d

Total amount of pay and rations £1-12s 0d

Remarks :

H. W. H.

✓ 15
Everitt, Daniel

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2711121	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. **N. Y.**

Daniel Everett

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, months *15* days.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13^s 4^d*

Number of rations, drawn *7* not drawn *8*

Amount of rations not drawn *6^s 8^d*

Amount of pay *£ 1 - 6^s 8^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£ 1 - 13^s 4^d*

Remarks :

Horison
(545i) Copyist.

16
Everitt James
**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37718419	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

James Ewing

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 1790

Time of service,

months

days

Pay per month

L 2-13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Number of rations, drawn

not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn

Amount of pay

L 1-62 8⁰⁰

Total amount of pay and rations

Remarks :

J. Ewing

Gale, Coe

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37118975</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

J Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Cor Isaac

Appears with the rank of *Cor* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 1790.

Time of service, / months / days.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13^s 4^d*

Number of rations, drawn / 5 not drawn / 0

Amount of rations not drawn *12^s 6^d*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 13^s 4^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£ 3 - 5^s 10^d*

Remarks:

Howarth

18
Gale, Richard

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. **N. Y.**

Richard Gale

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, months days.

Pay per month *£2 - 13^s - 4^d*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12^s 6^d*

Amount of pay *£2 - 13^s - 4^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£3 - 5^s - 10^d*

Remarks:

Heavens

10
Grumman, Joseph
**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>37118901</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Joseph Gummun

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Lieut 3, 17 90

Time of service,

months

days.

Pay per month

L. 2 - 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Number of rations, drawn

15 not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn

12⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰

Amount of pay

L. 2 - 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰

Total amount of pay and rations

3 5⁰⁰ 10⁰⁰

Remarks :

G. Gummun

23
Jackson, George H.
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118222	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

George H Jackson
Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 1790

Time of service,

months

days.

Pay per month

L 2 - 13^s 4^d

Number of rations, drawn

not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn

Amount of pay

Total amount of pay and rations

Remarks :

✓ 21
Ludlum, William
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37118915	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

L Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. **N. Y.**

William Ludlum

Appears with the rank of *Cor*, on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31, 1780*.

Time of service, *1* months *15* days.

Pay per month *£2-13^s-4^d*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12^s 6^d*

Amount of pay *£2-13^s 4^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£3-5^s 10^d*

Remarks:

Harsh

22
Maston Ephraim
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Eleazer Mason

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec 31*, 17*91*

Time of service, *1* months *4* days.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13^s 4^d*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12^s 6^d*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 13^s 4^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£ 5 - 5^s 10^d*

Remarks :

Eleazer Mason

✓ 23
Moore Hadmial

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 1156	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Hadwin Morn

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated Dec 31, 1790

Time of service, months 4 days

Pay per month L e d

Number of rations, drawn 2 not drawn 2

Amount of rations not drawn 12 8d

Amount of pay L 8 8d

Total amount of pay and rations L 10 0 8d

Remarks :

Sturges

M

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Admiral Moore

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, months *26* days.

Pay per month *L*

Number of rations, drawn *26* not drawn *26*

Amount of rations not drawn *L 1-10 8*

Amount of pay *L 9-7 4*

Total amount of pay and rations *L 10-9 0*

Remarks:

Heurath

24

Napp James

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

. Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

James Napier

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 1779.

Time of service, *1* months *4* days.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 13s 4d*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *0*

Amount of rations not drawn *12s 6d*

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 13s 4d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£ 3 - 5s 4d*

Remarks :

Handwritten signature

25
Roe, Nathaniel

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57113400	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Nathaniel Roe

Appears with the rank of *priv.* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 1790.

Time of service,

months

days

Pay per month

£2 - 13s - 4d

Number of rations, drawn

15

not drawn

10

Amount of rations not drawn

12s - 6d

Amount of pay

£2 - 13s - 4d

Total amount of pay and rations

£3 - 5s - 10d

Remarks:

Heerstr

✓ 26
Sawyer James
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

James Sawyer

Appears with the rank of *ser* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, *1* months *4* days.

Pay per month *£2 - 13^s - 4^d*

Number of rations, drawn *13* not drawn *13*

Amount of rations not drawn *12^s 6^d*

Amount of pay *£2 - 13^s - 4^d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£3 - 5^s 10^d*

Remarks :

James Sawyer

27
Thompson Jonathan
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Jonathan Thompson

Appears with the rank of *ser.* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th. of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31, 1796*

Time of service, *1* months *2* days.

Pay per month *\$2 - 13⁰ - 4⁰*

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12⁰ 6⁰*

Amount of pay *\$2 - 13⁰ - 4⁰*

Total amount of pay and rations *\$3 - 50⁰ - 10⁰*

Remarks :

Thompson

28
Thompson, William
Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5711854	26
2 3711115	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

J Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

William Thompson

Appears with the rank of *2d Lt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*79*.

Time of service, *10* months *26* days.

Pay per month *£10-16s*

Number of rations, drawn *26* not drawn *26*

Amount of rations not drawn *£1-1s*

Amount of pay *£9-7s-4d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£10-9s-4d*

Remarks :

J. Brown

J Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. **N. Y.**

William Thompson

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, months *4* days.

Pay per month *£10-16s - d*

Number of rations, drawn *4* not drawn *4*

Amount of rations not drawn *3 s 6d*

Amount of pay *£1-8s 8d*

Total amount of pay and rations *£1-12s d*

Remarks :

Robertson

✓ 29
Deal Gilbert

**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 11, 15, 48	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Gilbert Neal

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31*, 17*90*.

Time of service, _____ months _____ days.

Pay per month *£* _____

Number of rations, drawn *15* not drawn *15*

Amount of rations not drawn *12 60*

Amount of pay *£ 3-4 20 a*

Total amount of pay and rations *£ 3-16 60 a*

Remarks : _____

Christman

30
Wells, Jorel

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Israel Wells

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a
Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated *Dec 31, 1790.*

Time of service, months *13* days.

Pay per month *\$2-13⁰⁰ ca*

Number of rations, drawn *7* not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn *6⁰⁰ ca*

Amount of pay *\$1-6⁰⁰ ca*

Total amount of pay and rations *\$1-13⁰⁰ ca*

Remarks :

Thompson

✓
Wood, John
**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | *Captain*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3711</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

John Wood

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 1790

Time of service,

months

days

Pay per month

£16- - -

Number of rations, drawn

30 not drawn *60*

Amount of rations not drawn

£2-10-0

Amount of pay

£16- - -

Total amount of pay and ration

£18-10-0

Remarks:

Harmon

✓ *32-End*
Wood, Joseph
**Wood's Co., Exempt Militia,
New York.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>25711</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

W Wood's Co., Exempt Militia. N. Y.

Joseph Wood

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of Capt. John Wood's Company of Exempt Militia in the County of Orange in the service of the United States on different tours of duty from the 7th July, 1778, to the 20th of July, 1779, both days included,

(Revolutionary War,

dated

Dec 31, 17 *79*

Time of service,

months

days.

Pay per month

£2-13^s 4^d

Number of rations, drawn

not drawn

Amount of rations not drawn

Amount of pay

£2-13^s 4^d

Total amount of pay and ration

£3-5^s 4^d

Remarks:

Christman

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY ROLLS

—OF—

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736747	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark:

Q. 8 P. 454, 712

Lieut. Robert Wood's Hired
Guard New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Eight Hired men as
a Guard to the Goals in America
Precinct no other Guard at the time to
be had, employed by Lieut. Robert
Wood, commencing the fifth day
of January 1779 and ending the
21st of the same month, both days
included

Certificate

Received Poughkeepsie April 8 1779
of the Commissioners for Conspiracies
re the above sum of fifty four pounds
in full of the above pay Roll
£64-0-0 for Robert Wood Lieut.

Dutchess County S.S. Personally appeared
before me Zephaniah Platt Esquire one of
the Justices of the peace for the County of
Dutchess aforesaid Robert Wood who
being duly sworn said that the within
pay Roll is just and true.

Robert Wood, Lieut.
Sworn before me this 9th of April 1779
Zeph^a Platt

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

J. Austin

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37367471

1897.

Endorsement
No 188

Lieut Robert Woods pay Roll
& Receipt

Apr 8th 1779

\$ 64-0-0

✓ 2
Cooke, Simeon

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736743	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454, 712

✓ See also

C

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard. N. Y.

Simon Cooke

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lieut Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *sworn to Dutchess County*
9 April, 1779.

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y*, 1779.

When discharged, *24 Jan'y*, 1779.

Number of days in service, *20 days*.

Pay per day, *8/ pr. day*.

Amount, *\$ 8-0-0*.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. Austin

✓
Hopkins, Fredrick

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367465	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

✓ See also

N

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard.

N. Y.

Fredrick Hopkins

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lieut Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *sworn to Dutchess County*

9 April, 1779.

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y, 1779.*

When discharged, *24 Jan'y, 1779.*

Number of days in service, *20 days.*

Pay per day, *8/ pr day*

Amount, *£ 8-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. L. Austin

✓
Hopkins, Isaac

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R, J 454.712

✓ See also

14

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard.

N. Y.

Isaac Hopkins

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lieut Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *sworn to Dutchess County*

9 April, 1779.

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y*, 1779.

When discharged, *24 Jan'y*, 1779.

Number of days in service, *20 days*

Pay per day, *8/ pr day*

Amount, *L 8-000*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. Austin

✓
Mead, Joab

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367466	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also

M

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard.

N. Y.

Joab Mead

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lieut Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *sworn to Dutchess County*

9 April, 1779

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y*, 1779.

When discharged, *24 Jan'y*, 1779.

Number of days in service, *20 days*

Pay per day, *8/ pr day*

Amount, *L 8-0-0*

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454.712.

J. L. Austin

✓
Mead, King

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37362468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R & P 454, 712

✓
See also

M

Lient. Wood's Hired Guard. N. Y.

King Mead

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lient Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *sworn to Dutchess County*
9 April, 1779.

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y*, 1779.

When discharged, *24 Jan'y*, 1779.

Number of days in service, *20 days*

Pay per day, *8/ pr day*

Amount, *£ 8 0 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. L. Austin

Pitne, Ezra

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373674	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

Ry P 454, 712

See also

P

Lient. Wood's Hired Guard. N. Y.

Ezra Pitne

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lieut Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Sworn to Dutchess County*
9 Apr., 1779.

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y*, 1779.

When discharged, *24 Jan'y*, 1779.

Number of days in service, *20 days*

Pay per day, *8/ pr. day*

Amount, *£ 8-0-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. Austin

✓ Pitme Jervis

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3736742	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 454, 712

✓
See also

P.

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard.

N. Y.

Servis Pitne

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lieut Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *sworn to Dutchess County*
9 April, 1779.

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y*, 1779.

When discharged, *24 Jan'y*, 1779.

Number of days in service, *20 days*

Pay per day, *8/ per day*

Amount, *£ 8- 0- 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. Austin

Platt, Zephaniah

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

RyP 454712

See also

P

N. Y.

Zephaniah Platt
Justice of the Peace of Dutchess County
Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of ⁸Eight Hired men as a Guard to the
Goals in Pinenia Precinct, no other
Guard at the time to be had, employ-
ed by Lieut Robert Wood, (Lieut
Wood's Hired Guard, N.Y.), com-
mencing the fifth day of January 1779
and ending the 24th of the same month,
both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to Dutchess County
9th April 1779

x x x x
Dutchess County S.S. Personally
appeared before me Zephaniah
Platt Esquire one of the Justices
of the peace for the County of
Dutchess aforesaid Robert Wood
who being duly sworn saith that
the within pay Roll is just and true
Robert Wood, Lieut. (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York. — R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

(543i)

J. L. Hurston

Copyist.

SEP. 13.

37367470

1897.

Sworn before me this 9th of
April 1779
Zephra Platt

✓
Van Cleeft, William

**Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.**

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3736745</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R & P 454, 712

✓
See also

V

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard. | N. Y.

William Van Cleeft

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the Goals in
Amenia Precinct, no other Guard at the time
to be had, employed by Lieut Robert Wood,
commencing the fifth day of January 1779 and
ending the 24th of the same month, both days
included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *sworn to Dutchess County*
9 April, 1779.

Time Entered the Service, *5 Jan'y, 1779.*

When discharged, *24 Jan'y, 1779.*

Number of days in service, *20 days*

Pay per day, *8/ pr day*

Amount, *£ 8 - 0 - 0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.
—R. & P. 454,712.

J. L. Austin

✓ 11-5-20
Wood, Robert

Lieut. Wood's Hired Guard,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367119	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

RVP. 454.712

✓ See also

W Lieut. Wood's
Hired Guard | N.Y.

Robert Wood

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of Eight Hired men as a Guard to the
Goals in Amenia Precinct, no other Guard
at the time to be had, employed by Lieut.
Robert Wood, commencing the fifth
day of January 1779 and ending the
24th of the same month, both days
included

x

+

+

+

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to Dutchess County

9th April, 1779

Received Townkeeper April 8, 1779
of the Commissioners for Conspiracies
&c the above sum of Sixty four pounds
in full of the above pay Roll

L64-0-0. pr. Robert Wood Lieut.

Dutchess County S.S. Personally
appeared before me, Zephaniah Platt
Esquire one of the Justices of (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(5437)

Justin

Copyist.

SEP. 13

37367469

1897

the peace for the County of Dutch-
ess aforesaid Robert Wood
who being duly sworn saith
that the within pay Roll is
just and true

Robert Wood, Lieut.
Sworn before me this 9th of April
1779

Jeph^a Platt

CAPTION CARDS.

ROLLS AND PAY ROLLS

— OF —

Guards, New York Militia. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260787	17	
2	2788	18	
3	2789	19	
4	790	20	
5		21	
6		22	
7		23	
8		24	
9		25	
10		26	
11		27	
12		28	
13		29	
14		30	
15		31	
16		32	

Book Mark:

Guards
New York Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for A Guard
that Apprehended and Fetched
James Vanfleet Before the Committee
of the precinct of Shawangunk
on the 30 Day of Aprile 1777.

May 28. 1777

Examined & allowed the above account
of Two pounds Twelve Shillings & 3 p^d.
Comfort Sands
To Peter V. B. Livingston Esq^r

The within Pay Roll was certified
being examined by the Committee of
the Precinct of Shawangunk & was
allowed May 27. 1777.

By Order of the Committee

Cornelis Schoonmaker Chair^x

Rec^d May 28. 1777 of Peter V. B. Livingston Esq^r
by the hand of Gerard Bancker Two pounds
17/3/2 in full of the within account
James Hunter
(over)

+ Cancell

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -
R. & P. 454.712.

L7

31/3/1877

31/3/1877

15

25

35

45

Endorsement
No 1444 James Hunter
(5) £ 2. 12. 3 1/2

Guards
New York Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of a Guard
Raised by order of the Committee
of Orange County for the express
purpose of Preventing the escape of
Prisoners that now are or may be
in actual confinement in Goshen
Goal in the said County of Orange.
(John Barker, Serg.)

Certificate

I certify that by order of the
Committee of Orange County Sergt
John Barker with a guard of 12 men
was directed to guard the Court House
in Goshen - That he has actually
performed the service with the number
of men above charged and for the
time therein specified

Elihu Marvin Chairman

P.S. I think it Reasonable that the Sergt
should have been allowed for the firewood
that he found the Guard - he assures me
he found them with 4 Loads. (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Reply

Elihu Marvin Chairman.

Dec 12. 1777 - Examined & allowed
the within and the sum of Eighty
nine pounds Eight Shill. & three
pennies Comfort, Lands and Fuel
89-8-3

Received Dec 12. 1777 of Peter V.B.
Livingston Esq by the hand of Gerard
Barker Eighty nine pounds $\frac{8}{3}$
in full of the within acct for
Jno Barker
£ 89-8-3 Joseph Wood

Endorsement
No 1742 Joseph Wood
John Barkers pay Roll
£ 89-8-3

Guards
New York Militia
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for ye
Guard Kept at Goshen
for ye Months of March,
April & June May 1779

Received of Isaac Nicoll
Esqr the Full of the within Sum of
Twenty Three Pounds Nineteen Shillings
and 6^d for Guarding the State
Prisoners by Order of the Commissioner
for Detecting and Defeating Conspiracies
do Witness my hand this 1st Day
of March 1782 -
Barman Carpenter Secy

Endorsement
Pay Roll for (9)
Guard
March 1782
L 93.. 19.. 6

* Cancelled

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York, - R. & P. 454,712.

Guards
New York Militia
(Revolutionary War.)
Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Rollpay Guard Kept at
Goshen for ye 26th 27th + 28th Days
of February 1779 + for ye 1st 2nd 3rd
4th 5th 6th 7th + 8th Days of June 1779.

Received of Isaac Nicoll Esq:
the Full of the within Sum of
Ninty Three Pounds Ninteen Shillings
and 6^d for Guard Ing the State.
Prisnore by order of the Commissioner
for De Tecting and Defeating Conspiracies
as Witness my hand this 1st Day
of March 1782.
Isaiah Carpenter Secy.

Endorsement
Pay Roll for (9)
Guard
March 1782
L 9.3.19.6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454.712.

Guards M. L. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for a Guard under
Lieut. Reuben Dewitt at Warsing
in Ulster County to Guard the
Records & Public Stores.
Amt. £ 172. 15. 11

Mar. 28, 1778

Examined & allowed One Hundred
& Seventy Two Pounds Fifteen Shillings
& 11^d for the above acct.

Comfort & Lands Aud. Genl.
To Peter V. B. Livingston Esqr.

Recd Mar. 28, 1778 from Peter V. B.
Livingston Esqr by the hand of
Gerard Bancker One Hundred
& Seventy Two pounds Sixteen
Shillings in full of the above acct.
R. Dewitt Lieut.

Endorsement:

No. 1854. Reuben Dewitt
£ 172. 15. 11. Co.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454.712.

W. H. Collins

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Guard N. Y. Militia

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the Sergeants Guard to
Guard the Records at Wapping
under the Command of Jonas
Staatsbroek.

Amt £ 3. 18. 5.

May 18, 1778.

Allowed the above acct. of Three
pounds Eight Shillings &
five pence which is the Treasurer
of this State is hereby Directed 15
May

Comfort Lands Aud. Genl.
To Gerard Bancker Esqr.

Recd May 20, 1778 of Gerard Banck-
er Esqr Three pounds Eighteen
Shillings & five pence in full of the
above acct.

£ 3. 18. 5. Jonas Staatsbroek.

Endorsement

No. 2016, Jonas Staatsbroek

£ 3. 18. 5.

Co.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

W. H. Collins

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Aldredge, Jacob

**Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260746	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jacob Aldredge

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York D^r to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration P^r Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account ~~dated~~ sworn to

Dec^r 31, 1790 .

Jacob Aldredge 4 days at
5 3/4 P^r month - L. 0-10-7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545.)

Rafael

Copyist.

Backet, Samuel

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260767	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also

B

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Samuel Backel

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1.. 6.. 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,742.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Barker, John

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

P & P, 454.712

✓ See also.....

B

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Barker

Appears with the rank of *Serget* on a

Pay Roll*

of a Guard Raised by order of the Committee of Orange County for the express purpose of Preventing the escape of Prisoners that now are or may be in actual confinement in Goshen Goal in the said County of Orange, [John Barker, Sergt.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777

Commencing,

May 1, 1777

Ending,

June 18, 17

Time in Service,

1 m., 18 Days.

Pay per month,

8 Doll

Pay due, £

5 s. 2 d. 4 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Brooks, John

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137260776	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P. 454. 712

See also

D

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Brooks

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776.

£ *1⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ 8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Butler, James

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260744	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19			

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Butler

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr^d to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *sworn to*

Dec^r 31, 1790 .

*James Butler 4 Days at
5 3/4 Pr Month - - £. 0. 10. 7*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

Carpenter, Carman

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	27260732	20
2	0722	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
		29
		30
		31
12		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

P + P 454.712

✓ See also

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Carman Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ 1 s. 9 d. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Ripley
Cpyist.

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Carman Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, *£ 4 .. 0 .. 0*

April, *£ 4 .. 0 .. 0*

May, *£ 4 .. 0 .. 0*

Remarks: *Received of Isaac Nicoll Esq: the Full of the within Sum of Ninety Three Pounds Nineteen Shillings and 6^d for Guard Ing the State Prisoners by Order of the Commissioner for De Testing and Defeating Conspiracies as Witness my hand this 1st Day of March 1782*
Carman Carpenter Ser.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Carpenter, Jesse

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372607.72	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R.P.H. 54.712

See also.....

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jesse Carpenter

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1.. 6.. 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Carpenter, John

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260768</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

✓ Book Mark:

R & P H 54. 712

✓ See also

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Carpenter

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1. 6. 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Reply

Copyist.

Carpenter Noah

**Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260743</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Noah Carpenter

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated sworn to

Dec 31, 1790.

Noah Carpenter 4 Days
at 53/4 P. Mouth - - L. O-10-7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(645i)

Reply

Copyist.

Carpenter William

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260765</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712.

✓ See also _____

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Carpenter

Appears with the rank of Clerk on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1..6..8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks: To the clerk of the

Company - £ 1..10..0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

12
Celts. Abram

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260758	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P 454.712

See also

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abram Belts

Appears with the rank of *Private*, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

Abram Belts Private three Days

a 6/ L. 0-18-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

Clark, Jeremiah

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260714	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R + P. 454. 712

✓ See also

N. Y.
Militia.

Jeremiah Clark

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for A Guard that Apprehended and Feched Tunes
Vanfleet Before the Committe of the precinct
of Shawangonk on the 30th Day of Aprile, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

May 28, 1777.

Time on duty,

Monthly Pay, £ 2 s. 13 d. 4

Amount of Wages Due, £..... s. 1 d. 9/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(545)

Ripley Copyist.

Coleman, Michael

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

27260769	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H. 54. 717

See also

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Michael Coleman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776.

£ *1.. 6.. 8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Rippling

Copyist.

Cunningham Archibald

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260778	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R + P. H 54. 712

✓ See also.....

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Archibald Cunningham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Curran Timothy

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.260770	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

P + P. H 54. 712

✓ See also

6

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Timothy Curran

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776

£ *1 " 6 " 8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Rafael

Copyist.

✓ 13
James Abraham

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260726	20
2	0536	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

✓ See also

D

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Danes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May, 1779*.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, £ 2.. 13.. 4

April, £ 2.. 13.. 4

May, £ 2.. 13.. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(545i)

R. P. Lee
Copyist.

D

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Daves

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ *0* s. *16* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

✓ Decker, Evert

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260712	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

D

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Evert Decker

Appears with the rank of on a

Pay Roll*

for A Guard that Apprehended and Feched Tunes
Vanfleet Before the Committe of the precinct
of Shawangonk on the 30th Day of Aprile, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

May 28, 1777.

Time on duty,

1

Monthly Pay, £

2

s.

13

d.

4

Amount of Wages Due, £

—

s.

1

d.

9 1/4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley

Denton, James

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260745	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32 /
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

D

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Denton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated ~~dated~~ sworn to

Dec^r 31, 1790 .

James Denton 4 Days at
53/4 P^r Mouth - - £ 0-10-7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

✓ Drake, James

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260761	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also _____

2

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Drake

Appears with the rank of *Private*, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

James Drake Private three Days
a) 6/ - L O - 18 - 0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Replied

Copyist.

31
V. *Garey, John*

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260779</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R & P 4544:712

See also

G.

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Garey

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776.

£ *1..6..8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

R. P. S.

Copyist.

22
Halsey, James

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260766	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 4 54, 712.

See also

96

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Halsey

Appears with the rank of *Serl* on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776.

£ *1.. 12.. 0*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

23
Helm, Vincent

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260773	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P 464. 712.

See also

26

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Vincent Helms

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1. 6. 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Holly, Samuel

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97260741	20
2	0731	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R + P. #54712.

See also _____

N. Y.
Militia.

Appears with the rank of Private on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

March 1st, 1782.

£. 0 s. 16 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896), of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

(555)

Ripley Copyist.

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Sam'l Holly

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, £ 2.. 13.. 4

April, £ 2.. 13.. 4

May, £ 2.. 13.. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office. War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Ripley

Holly, Silas

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260756	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. #54.712

See also

76

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Holly

Appears with the rank of *corporal*, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsay to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

Silas Holly corporal 3 Days
@ 8/ £. 1-14-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(5456)

Ripley

Copyist.

Horton, David

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260744	20
2	0714	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P L 54.712

See also

He

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Horton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account ~~dated~~ Sworn to

Dec? 31, 1790

David Horton 14 Days at

53/4 Pr Month - - £ 0-10-7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

26

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Horton

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Pay Roll*

of a Guard Raised by order of the Committee of
Orange County for the express purpose of Pre-
venting the escape of Prisoners that now are or
may be in actual confinement in Goshen Goal
in the said County of Orange, [John Barker,
Serg^t.]

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Commencing;

May 1, 1777.

Ending,

June 18, 17

Time in Service,

1 m., 18 Days.

Pay per month,

7 1/3

Pay due, £

4 s. 13 d. 10 1/2

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley
Copyist.

Horton, Silas

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260742	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Silas Horton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account ~~dated~~ sworn to

Dec^r 31, 1790

Silas Horton 4 Days at 53/4 Pr Month

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

27
Hunter, James

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. H. 54. 712

See also

96

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

James Hunter

Appears with the rank of *Leut.* on a

Pay Roll*

for A Guard that Apprehended and Feched Tunes
Vanfleet Before the Committe of the precinct
of Shawangonk on the 30th Day of Aprile, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

May 28, 1777.

Time on duty, *1*

Monthly Pay, £ *10* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages Due, £ *0* s. *7* d. *1 1/4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

27
Jones, Nathan

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726075	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P 404.712.

See also

J. | Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathan Jones
Private

Appears with the rank of _____, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

Nathan Jones Private three days

a 6/ L 0-18-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

2

(545/)

Repluf

Copyist.

3
Kimmer, John

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260760	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

R + P. 454.712

See also

K

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Kinner

Appears with the rank of *Private*, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsay to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

*John Kinner Private three days
at 6/- £ 0-18-0*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

R. P. S. L.

Copyist.

Lamaster, David

**Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37260774</i>	20
2	21
	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark:

Rt. O. # 54.712

✓ See also _____

L

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

David Lamaster

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1. 6. 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Livingston, Peter V B

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260716	20
2 3915587	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

L | |

Peter V. B. Livingston Esqr

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

for A Guard that Apprehended and
Took James Van Fleet Before the
Committee of the precinct of
Shawangunk on the 30th Day of
April 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

May 28. 1777

Examined & allowed the above
account of Two pounds Twelve
Shills & 3 1/2 d

Comfort and s
To Peter V. B. Livingston Esqr

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Peter V. B. Livingston
Esq^r

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll
for a Guard under Lieut Rowin
Devitt at Wawing in Ulster
County to Guard the Records &
Public Stores
(Guards, N.Y. Militia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd Mar. 28, 1778 from Peter V. B.
Livingston Esq by the hand of
Gerard Bameken One Hundred
& Seventy Two pounds Sixteen
Shill^s in full of the above
acct.

R. D. Witt, Lieut.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

W. H. Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

32
Moses Israel

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37260738	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark:

R + P. 4514. 712

✓ See also

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Mapes

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ *0* s. *16* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R, &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Ripley

Copyist.

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Mapes

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May, 1779.*

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, *£ 2 .. 13.. 4*

April, *£ 2 .. 13.. 4*

May, *£ 2 .. 13.. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Marvin, Elihu

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37260720	20
2	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712

See also

M

Elihu Marvin Chairman

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of a Guard Raised by order of the
Committee of Orange County for
the express purpose of Preventing
the escape of Prisoners that now
are or may be in actual Confinement
in Goshen Goal in the said County
of Orange (Guards NY Militia)

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Dec 12, 1777

I certify that by order of the
Committee of Orange County
Sergt John Barker with a guard
of 12 men was directed to Guard
the Court House in Goshen. That he has
actually performed the service with
the number of men above charged and for
the time therein specified.

Elihu Marvin Chairman

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

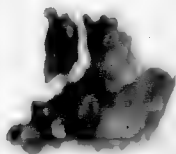
Ripley

Copyist.

37260720

37260720

1897



* Name appears on this Pay Roll
only as Signature

31
Minthorn, Nathaniel

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260735	20
2	0725	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

R x P. H54.712

See also _____

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathl Minthorn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, *L. 2.. 13.. 4*

April, *L. 2.. 13.. 4*

May, *L. 2.. 13.. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathl Minthorn

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ *0* s. *16* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Ripley
Copyist.

Moffat, Thomas

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 60762	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454.712

See also_____

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Thomas Moffat

Appears with the rank of _____, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

Remarks:

Goshen 28 August 1778

*Rec^d of Thomas Moffat the above
contents in full*

p Benjⁿ Moore Lieut.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545)

Ripley

Copyist.

37
More Benjamin

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P # 574 712

✓ See also

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Moore

Appears with the rank of *Lieut*, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

Benjamin Moore Lieut 3 Days

\$ 124 £ 1-16-0

Remarks:

Goshen 28 August 1778

*Rec^d of Thomas Moffat the above
Contents in full.*

\$ Benjn Moore Lieut.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545)

R. P. S. L. Y.

Copyist.

Pett. Stephen

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726075 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. P. 454. 712

See also

P

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Peet

Appears with the rank of *Serj* on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776.

£ *1.. 12.. 0*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Refusing

Copyist.

Reeder, William

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260755	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 712.

See also

R

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Reeder

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1⁰⁰ 6⁰⁰ 8⁰⁰

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Rapley

Copyist.

Rever, Elisha

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3746023	20
2	21
3 0747	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R & P. H 524.712.

See also

R

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Reeves

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ 1 s. 8 d. 10

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Ripley
Copyist.

R

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Reeves

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated sworn to

Dec: 31, 1790

Elisha Reeves 4 Days at
53/4 Pr Month - - L. 6-10-7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

R

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Elisha Reeves

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, £ 3 .. 9 .. 4

April, £ 3 .. 9 .. 4

May, £ 3 .. 9 .. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

41
Roads, Isaac

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260759	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

P. P. 454. 712

✓ See also

R

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Isaac Roads

Appears with the rank of *Private*, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Goshen*
28 August, 1778.

Isaac Roads Private three Days
a) 6/ £ 0-18-0

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Rifley

Copyist.

Rosa. Evert

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372607 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 712

See also

P

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Evert Rosa

Appears with the rank of *Privet* on a

Pay Roll*

for A Guard that Apprehended and Feched Tunes
Vanfleet Before the Committe of the precinct
of Shawangonk on the 30th Day of Aprile, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated

May 28, 1777.

Time on duty,

Monthly Pay, £ *2* s. *13* d. *4*

Amount of Wages Due, £ *0* s. *1* d. *9 1/2*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P.
454,712.

R. P. L.

Sands. Comfort

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260715	20
2	39135878	21
3	39135878	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 712.

✓ See also

S

Comfort Sands

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

for A Guard that Apprehended and
Fetched James Van Fleet Before the
Committee of the precinct of Shawangunk
on the 30th Day of Aprile 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

May 28. 1777

Examined & allowed the above
account of Two pounds Twelve
Shills & 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ d.

Comfort Sands
To Peter V.B. Livingston Esq.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

I | |

Comfort Sands

And Genl.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

*

of for a ~~brigade~~ Guard to Guard
the Records at ~~Warren~~ under
the command of ~~John~~ Mass
Brock

Am't £ 3. 18. 5

(Guards, N.Y. Militia.)

(Revolutionary War.)

May 18, 1778

Allowed the above acct. of Three
pounds Eight Shillings &
five pence which is the Treas-
urer of the State is hereby
Directed to pay

Comfort Sands And Genl.
To Gerard Bancker, Esqr.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of ~~copies~~

(543i)

H. K. Collins

Copyist.

S

Comfort Sands

Aud. Genl

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll.

for a Guard under Lieut Reubin
Dewitt at Waring in Ulster
County to Guard the Records &
Public Stores.

(Guards N.Y. Militia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Mar. 28, 1778.

Exam'd & allowed One Hundred
& Seventy Two Pounds Fifteen
Shells & 11d for the above acct

Comfort Sands

Aud. Genl

To Peter U. B. Livingston, Esqr.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

(545i)

N. K. Collings

Copyist.

Satterly, William

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260750	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Satterly

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account ~~dated~~ sworn to

Dec^r 31, 1790.

William Satterly 4 Days at

5 3/4 Pr Month - - £ 0-10-7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

Schoonmaker, Cornelius C

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260717	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712.

See also

S

Corn^{ls} Schoonmaker Chai

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

for A Guard that Apprehended and
Fetched Tunes Vanfleet Before the
Committee of the precinct of
Shawangunk on the 30th Day of
Aprile 1777.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

May 28, 1777.

The within Pay Roll * was
Certified * being Examined by the
Committee of the Precinct of
Shawangunk & was allowed May 27. 1777.

By order of the Committee.

Corn^{ls} Schoonmaker
Chai

* Cancelled

* Roll

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Reply

Copyist.

Seely, Israel

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260786	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

R & P. 4574.712

✓ See also

S

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Israel Seely

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776.

£

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks: *With his Wagon &
Horses at 12/ pr Day -
- £ 9 .. 0 .. 0*

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Repley

Copyist.

Shepherd Benjamin

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private .

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37260737	20
8727	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H. 514. 712

See also

S

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benjamin Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a

Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ 0 s. 16 d. 8

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Ripley

Copyist.

S

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Benj^m Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, *£ 2.. 13.. 4*

April, *£ 2.. 13.. 4*

May, *£ 2.. 13.. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Ripley

Swathout, Moses

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260724	20
2	0734	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R + P 454.712

See also

S

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Swathout

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, £ 2 .. 13 .. 4

April, £ 2 .. 13 .. 4

May, £ 2 .. 13 .. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

R. J. Cuy
Copyist.

S

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Moses Swathout

Appears with the rank of *Privt* on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ *0* s. *16* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Ripley

Copyist.

177
Taylor, William

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3726039	20
2	0720	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

Rep. 454.712

See also

J

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Will^m Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Priv^t* on a

Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

£ *0* s. *16* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Ripley

Copyist.

J

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Taylor

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, £ 2.. 13.. 4

April, £ 2.. 13.. 4

May, £ 2.. 13.. 4

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

Tutthill, Jeremiah

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark: R + P. 454. 712

See also

J

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jerimiah Tuthill

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776

£ *1.. 6.. 8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Tuthill, Jonathan

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260764	20
2	8763	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

A & P. H. 52.712

See also

J

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonathan Tuthill

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2., 1776.

£ *5 .. 6 .. 8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks: *To Capt Tuthill for*
his Horse 4/ £ 3.. 0.. 0

To Capt Tuthill for
attendance 5 Days £ 2 .. 10 .. 0

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Replied

Copyist.

T | Guards | ^{N.Y.} Militia

Capt Jonathan Tuthill

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Guard & Co (Jonathan
Tuthill, Capt.)

Capt Jonathan Tuthill in
Acct with the Committee for
Detecting Conspiracies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr.

To Cash rec'd from this Committee }
before his Departure for Philad^a } £ 100. 0. 0

To Do rec'd from the Delegates of
this State in Continental Congress }
while at Philadel^a as per Receipt } 24. 0. 0

£ 124. 0. 0

Balance Due to Capt Tuthill 6. 15. 5½

£ 130. 15. 5½

Cr.

By his Account of Expenses on his }
Journey with his men & Prisoners } 80. 18. 1½

(over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

By the within account for Pay^{and} } 49. 17. 4
Waggon and Horse Hire
130. 15. 5 1/2

Fish Kill November 2. 1776 Received of
Wm Duerhge Chairman of the Committee
by the Hands of A. W. D. Payster the above
Sum of Six pounds fifteen Shillings
and five pence half penny

L. 6. 15. 5 1/2 Jonathan Tuthill

Utley, Asy

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260, 53	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also

U

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Asy Utley

Appears with the rank of _____, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Goshen*
28 August, 1778.

Remarks:

None of these are only in copy

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

2

(545)

R. P. L.

Copyist.

Van Fleet, Daniel

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260752	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 712.

See also_____

N. Y.
Militia.

Copyist.

Van Meter, Henry

**Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37260 / 13</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: *R.P. 454.712*

See also.....

V

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Henry Vanwey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Pay Roll*

for A Guard that Apprehended and Feched Tunes
Vanfleet Before the Committe of the precinct
of Shawangonk on the 30th Day of Aprile, 1777,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Roll dated _____

May 28, 1777.

Time on duty, _____

Monthly Pay, £ 2 s. 13 d. 4

Amount of Wages Due, £ — s. 1 d. 9¹/₄

Remarks: _____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Welding Francis

**Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37260754</i>	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: *R & P. H. 5th. 712*

See also _____

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Francis Welding

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1 " 6 " 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Wells. William

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260745	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia

William Wells

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"The State New York Dr to the following
Parsons as Privates with me on the above Tower
in the Mountains and one Ration Pr Day In-
cluded," [John Wood, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated sworn to

Dec 31, 1790

William Wells 14 days at
53/14 Pr Month L. O. 10-7

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(5451)

Ripley

Copyist.

Westbrook.

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726075	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 454. 7/12.

See also

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Captⁿ Westbrook +

Appears with the rank of Captⁿ, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Capⁿ Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Goshen

28 August, 1778.

Remarks:

* Same appears only in original

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

Referred
J

Copyist.

Westbrook, Yong

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260754	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 454. 712

See also

24

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Yong Westbrook*

Appears with the rank of _____, as
shown below, on an

Account*

of a Guard of Militia in Orange County for Car-
rying Cap^{tn} Westbrook, Daniel Van Vleet,
Asy Utley and Yong Westbrook and a Molattar^r
fellow up to Poughkepsy to be kept in Con-
finement—July the 4th, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Goshen*

28 August, 1778.

Remarks:

* Name appears only in copy
of original record

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

2

(545i)

R. P. L. L.

Copyist.

Wood, John

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CHH

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260753	20
2	0741	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

Of Guards N. Y. Militia

John Wood

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

The State of New York
To John Wood D.

(Revolutionary War.)

1778 & 1779 To my Pay as Captain of
Dec: 18th to 22nd a Guard at Goshen Court
Jany: House by order of the
Commissioners for } £18-2-8
Detecting Conspiracies
one Month & fore Days at
40 Dol: Pr Month

To 3 Rations Pr Day during the
above time one Hundred & two } 4-5-0
Rations at 40 Pr Ration

To my Pay as Capt of a Scouting
Party in the Mountains by order
of the Commissioners of Conspiracies } 2-2-8
fore Days at 4 Dol: Pr Month

(over)

Number of roll:

(545i)

(Ripley

Copyist.

to my Rations in the above time } - 0-10-0
twelve Rations at /10 - - -

L. 25-0-4

Personably appeared before me the
above named John Wood and Made oath
that the above account is just
and true according to the Best
of his Knowledge John Wood

Sworn before me this 31 Dec^r 1790

Peter T Curtinins State And~

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

John Wood

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776

£ *1" 6" 8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

Wood, Joseph

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260721	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 1454.712

See also

W

Joseph Wood

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll *

of a Guard Raised by order of the
Committee of Orange County for
the express purpose of Preventing
the escape of Prisoners that now
are or may be in actual confinement
in Goshen Goal in the said County
of Orange. (Guards N.Y. Militia)

(Revolutionary War)

dated

Dec 12, 1777.

Received Dec 12: 1777 of Peter V.B.
Livingston Esq. by the hand of Gerard
Bancker Eighty nine pounds $\frac{8}{3}$ in
full of the within acct for Jno Barker
£ 89-8-3 Joseph Wood

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

Wood. Stephen

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260710	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R + P. 4524. 712

See also

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Stephen Wood

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1 " 6 " 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct. 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Reply

Copyist.

Wood. Uriah

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260781	20	
2	0740	21	
3	0730	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

P & P 454.712

See also.....

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Uriah Wood

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Fish Kill*

November 2, 1776.

£ *1" 6" 8*

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Ripley

Copyist.

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Uria Wood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, for ye 26th, 27th &
28th Days of February, 1779, & for ye 1st, 2nd,
3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, & 8th Days of June, 1779.
[Carman Carpenter, Sergt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

March 1th, 1782..

£ *0* s. *16* d. *8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(555)

Repluy

Copyist.

M

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Uria Wood

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Pay Roll*

for ye Guard Kept at Goshen, [Carman Carpenter,
Serjt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

for *March, April & May*, 1779.

Roll dated

March 1st, 1782.

Pay per month:

March, *£ 2 .. 13 .. 4*

April, *£ 2 .. 13 .. 4*

May, *£ 2 .. 13 .. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

Woodhull, Nathaniel

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37260771	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712

See also

W

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Nathaniel Woodhull

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£ 1.. 6.. 8

NOTE :—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Rifley

Copyist.

Young, Abigail

Guards,
New York Militia.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37260775	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R + P. 454.712

See also

Y

Guards.

N. Y.
Militia.

Abymael Younge

Appears with the rank of on a

List*

of the Guard, &C. [Jonathan Tuthill, Capt.]

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Fish Kill

November 2, 1776.

£

1.. 6.. 8

NOTE:—Fifteen Days On Service.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

3

(545m)

Rafley

Copyist.

CAPTION CARDS.

MUSTER ROLL

— OF —

~~THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS~~

Co.,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

N.Y.

(Revolutionary War.)

Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

ter Roll of the Men
Received from the County
of Westchester, State of New
York

Serve untill the first Day
of January next, Received by
Capt. & Rich^d Sackett.

8 Mo.

Metcalfe

Baker, William

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

N.Y.

William Baker

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drucks*

Head of class *Commons*

Age *45*

Feet *5*, inches *5*

Color of hair *gray*

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *Westchester*

Place of abode *D. God*

Occupation *weaver*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

✓ *Banton, Samuel*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

B.

N.Y.

Samuel Benton

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Cross*
Head of class *Holbys*
Age *21*
Feet *5*, inches *4*
Color of hair *dark*
Color of eyes *dark*
Complexion
Where born *Salem*
Place of abode *Salem*
Occupation *Shew M.*
Time of enlistment *18 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metcalf

Boughton, Timothy

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

B

N.Y.

Timothy Boughton

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated not dated, 17

From what Reg't Trans

Head of class Thainch

Age 35

Feet 5, inches 1

Color of hair dark

Color of eyes gray

Complexion dark

Where born N. England

Place of abode P. Ridge

Occupation Weaver

Time of enlistment 11 May, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Brooks, — 20ms

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

B

N.Y.

Thomas Brooks

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class *capt.*

Age *24*

Feet *5*, inches *4*

Color of hair *brown*

Color of eyes *black*

Complexion *dark*

Where born

Place of abode *Pack tp.*

Occupation *blanther*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Welch

✓ *Brown, Albert*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N.Y.

bert Brown.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class *Halls*

Age *40*

Feet *5*, inches *8*

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *brown*

Where born *Ireland*

Place of abode *N. Co.*

Occupation *Weaver*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalf

Brown, John

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B

N.Y.

John Brown

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17 .
Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .
From what Reg't *trans*
Head of class *L Gen*
Age *16*
Feet *5*, inches *5*
Color of hair *Molato*
Color of eyes
Complexion
Where born *Salem*
Place of abode *Salem*
Occupation
Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17 .
Remarks :

Burns, Ward

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

B

N.Y.

ward Burns

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Thoms*

Head of class

Age

Feet, inches

Color of hair

Color of eyes

Complexion

Where born

Place of abode

Occupation

Time of enlistment *1 June*, 17

Remarks:

* *Roll torn*

Metcalfe

✓
Chapman,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

6 **N.Y.**

Chapman.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *trans.*

Head of class *Benedicts*

Age *32*

Feet *5*, inches *4*

Color of hair *Dark*

Color of eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark.*

Where born *Road Island.*

Place of abode *Salem.*

Occupation *Joiner*

Time of enlistment *26 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 10
Chapman, Daniel

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also

C. S. S. M. P.
New York M. P.

6 | **N.Y.**

Sam'l Chapman.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

From what Reg't *6 ans* .

Head of class *Banter*

Age *16*

Feet *5*, inches *8*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *P. Ridge*

Place of abode *Ridge*

Occupation

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17 .

Remarks :

W. L. G.

✓ Croft, — mes

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N.Y.

mes broft

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett;

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class *D Starby*

Age *25*

Feet *5*, inches *7*

Color of hair *black*

Color of eyes *black*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *N. York State*

Place of abode *Pekskill*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks :

Metcalf

✓ 2
Cunningham, Abraham

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-14-157	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also

6

N.Y.

Abraham Cunningham

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drakes*

Head of class *Tallers*

Age *30*

Feet *6*, inches

Color of hair

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *light*

Where born *C. N. C.*

Place of abode *C. M.*

Occupation

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

13
Dean, Samuel

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

D

N.Y.

Samuel Dean

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

From what Reg't *6. rans.*

Head of class *Butlers*

Age *18*

Feet *5*, inches *5*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion

Where born *England.*

Place of abode *Stanford.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17.

Remarks:

roll torn

Metcalf

14
Dickinson, Ezekeal

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D

N.Y.

Espeal Dickinson

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drack*

Head of class *C. Millers*

Age *16*

Feet *5*, inches *4*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *light*

Where born *New York St.*

Place of abode *Salem*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17

Remarks :

Metzger

✓
Doleen,

5

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9

N. Y.

Dolem

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dranks*

Head of class *Purdeys*

Age *45*

Feet *3*, inches *8*

Color of hair *black*

Color of eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *Plimoth*

Place of abode *Peekskill*

Occupation *M Seaman*

Time of enlistment *27 June, 17*

Remarks:

* *Roll torn*

Metcalfe

✓ 76
Hait, Abijah

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N.Y.

Abijah Hunt

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

From what Reg't *6th Regt*

Head of class *Scouters*

Age *21*

Feet *5*, inches *3*

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion

Where born *Pound Ridge*

Place of abode *Ridge*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *4 May*, 17 .

Remarks :

Metzger

17
Harords,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

N. Y.

Harrold

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drinks*

Head of class *Struings*

Age *18*

Feet *5*, inches *6*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *Peackskill*

Place of abode *Praducks*

Occupation

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Roll torn

MeLiff

✓ *Hawks, Catham*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

H

N.Y.

athum Hawks.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drucks*

Head of class *N. Browns*

Age *17*

Feet *5*, inches *4*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *White Plains*

Place of abode *C. Manor*

Occupation *Farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Nettall

79
Hegby, Jacob

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

H

N.Y.

Jacob Hegby

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated not dated, 17

From what Reg't Draks.

Head of class

Age 20

Feet 5, inches 4

Color of hair light

Color of eyes light

Complexion light

Where born Crompond.

Place of abode C. pond.

Occupation farmer

Time of enlistment 1 May, 17

Remarks:

W. H. H. H.

✓ *Holmes, —remiah*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

A

N.Y.

Jeremiah Holmes

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated not dated, 17

From what Reg't Thoms.

Head of class Capt. Lieut.

Age 20

Feet 5, inches 7

Color of hair black

Color of eyes dark

Complexion dark

Where born Bedford

Place of abode Bedford

Occupation farmer

Time of enlistment 2 May, 17

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓
Horton, William

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

H

N. Y.

William Houlton

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drucks*

Head of class *Pennup*

Age *19*

Feet *5*, inches *7*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *Peak Hill*

Place of abode *P Kill*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks :

W. H. Houlton

✓ 22
Hutter, William

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 24-663	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

William Nutter

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York; (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *6th us.*

Head of class *Allens*

Age *21*

Feet *5*, inches *6*

Color of hair *Reddish*

Color of eyes *M.*

Complexion ***

Where born *Ry.*

Place of abode *#*

Occupation

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

** 1000 # 1000*

McClaff

✓ Jacobs, — uha

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

J **N.Y.**

Isa Jacobs

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *Not stated*, 17

Roll dated *Not stated*, 17

From what Reg't *Grans*

Head of class *Carpenters*

Age *25*

Feet *6*, inches

Color of hair *black*

Color of eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *Salem*

Place of abode *Salem*

Occupation *Weaver*

Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17

Remarks:

Jones,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

J

N.Y.

Appears on a

Jones

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for

not stated

, 17

Roll dated

not dated

, 17

From what Reg't

Drake's

Head of class

Age

Feet

, inches

Color of hair

Color of eyes

Complexion

Where born

Place of abode

Occupation

Time of enlistment

1 May

, 17

Remarks:

Metzger

✓ Jones, msa

**Men received from Westchester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

Msa Jones

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drakes*

Head of class *Banters*

Age *18*

Feet *5*, inches *4*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion

Where born *Tony*

Place of abode *Stanford*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metzger

✓ Lane, Samuel

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

L

N.Y.

Samuel Lane

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Dracks*
Head of class *C Bukhats*
Age *17*
Feet *5*, inches *1*
Color of hair *dark*
Color of eyes *gray*
Complexion *light*
Where born *New York*
Place of abode *Du County*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ Lawson, Samuel

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

N.Y.

Samuel Larson.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll to be) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class

Age *20*

Feet *5*, inches *5*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *Crompond*

Place of abode *Crompond*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Lint, Isaac

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

N.Y.

Isaac Lent

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Drucks*
Head of class *Gardener*
Age *16*
Feet *5*, inches *4*
Color of hair *Dark*
Color of eyes *Dark*
Complexion *Dark*
Where born *Peachkill*
Place of abode *P. Kill*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metzger

✓
Mauser,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

N.Y.

Muster

Appears on a *

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *not known*

Head of class

Age

Feet, inches

Color of hair

Color of eyes

Complexion

Where born

Place of abode

Occupation

Time of enlistment, 17

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ Mead, Paschel

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M

N.Y.

Paschel Mead.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Grans*
Head of class *Clapier*
Age *18*
Feet *5*, inches *5*
Color of hair *sandy*
Color of eyes *blue*
Complexion *light*
Where born *N. England*
Place of abode *Salem*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *6 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metcalf

(5434)

Copyist.

✓ 31
Mills, ~~~~~ on

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.Y.

on Mills

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Levies*

Head of class *Sev'ing*

Age *19*

Feet *5*, inches *7*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *Bedford*

Place of abode *Bedford*

Occupation *Farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 June*, 17

Remarks:

born

Metcalf

✓ 32
Money. — lum

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M.

N.Y.

Sam Money

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Crane*
Head of class *Junior*
Age *19*
Feet *5*, inches *10*
Color of hair *Malato*
Color of eyes *Dark*
Complexion
Where born *Salem*
Place of abode *Salem*
Occupation *Fairman*
Time of enlistment *18 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ 23
Morrill,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

M.

N.Y.

Morrill

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17 .
Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .
From what Reg't *Dracks*
Head of class *#*
Age *20*
Feet *5*, inches *8*
Color of hair *dark*
Color of eyes *dark*
Complexion ***
Where born *Peachsk.*
Place of abode *Greenwich*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17 .
Remarks :

** Illegible*

Metcalf

24

Navvins, ----- es
**Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

N.Y.

es Harring

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated* ; 17 .

Roll dated *not dated* , 17 .

From what Reg't *Dranks.*

Head of class *Capt. Nait*

Age *21*

Feet *5* , inches *6*

Color of hair *black*

Color of eyes *black*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *Scotland*

Place of abode *I have County*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

Time of enlistment *1 May* , 17 .

Remarks :

Roll torn

Wetmore

35
Nelson, John

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N

N.Y.

John Nelson

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Crans*

Head of class *Browns*

Age *19*

Feet *5*, inches *6*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *light*

Where born *New Engd.*

Place of abode *Salem.*

Occupation *Weaver.*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metall

36
Osburn, John

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

O | **N.Y.**

John Osburn

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,
(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

From what Reg't *Thames*

Head of class *Millers*

Age *32*

Feet *5*, inches *10*

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion

Where born *Bedford*

Place of abode *Bedford*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

✓ 37
Perterson, John

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

P

N. Y.

John Peterson

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated not stated, 17

From what Reg't Snacks

Head of class Taylor

Age 25

Feet 5, inches 6

Color of hair Metallic

Color of eyes M

Complexion

Where born W. Geray

Place of abode Peachkill

Occupation farmer

Time of enlistment 1 May, 17

Remarks:

Roll torn

Metcalf

Phillips, Samuel

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ☒ Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N.Y.

Samuel Phillips

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class *Dracks*

Age *45*

Feet *5*, inches *6*

Color of hair *Dark*

Color of eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Where born *East Chester*

Place of abode *P. Hill*

Occupation *Shew maker*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Porday, John

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

P **N.Y.**

John Penday

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not stated*, 17
From what Reg't *6 rans*
Head of class *Meads*
Age *17*
Feet *5*, inches *6*
Color of hair *light*
Color of eyes *light*
Complexion *light*
Where born *Salem*
Place of abode *Salem*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17
Remarks:

100
Rundel, David

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

R

N.Y.

David Rundel

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Thoms.*
Head of class *C. Slawson.*
Age *17*
Feet *5* inches *6*
Color of hair *light*
Color of eyes *light*
Complexion
Where born *N. York*
Place of abode *Bedford*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metcalf

41
Rundel, *Wm*ham

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

R

N.Y.

Sam Rundel

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated not dated, 17

From what Reg't Drucks

Head of class S. Vornites

Age 43

Feet 5, inches 6

Color of hair black

Color of eyes gray

Complexion dark

Where born N. England

Place of abode M. Court

Occupation Shew M.

Time of enlistment 1 May, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

42

Rundel, nes

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>2 1 1 3 2 1 0</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *8*

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

R

N.Y.

nes Rindel

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

From what Reg't *Grans*

Head of class *Hayns*

Age *18*

Feet *5*, inches *7*

Color of hair *Negro*

Color of eyes

Complexion

Where born *N. Pt.*

Place of abode *Salem.*

Occupation

Time of enlistment *25 May*, 17.

Remarks:

Metcalf

✓ Sackett,

43

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S

N.Y.

Sackett

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated.*, 17

From what Reg't *Grans*

Head of class *Woods.*

Age *27*

Feet *5*, inches *4*

Color of hair *Negro*

Color of eyes

Complexion

Where born *Germany*

Place of abode *Bedford.*

Occupation

Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metiaff

✓ Sackett,

44.
Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 62 64 1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

N.Y.

Sackett

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Co. 1. 6. 1775.*

Head of class *Winchfield*

Age *27*

Feet , inches

Color of hair

Color of eyes

Complexion

Where born

Place of abode

Occupation

Time of enlistment , 17

Remarks:

Roll torn

Metzger

125
Saxton, ~~~~n

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S

N.Y.

11 Saxton

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Dracks*
Head of class *Pinkneys*
Age *18*
Feet *5*, inches *4*
Color of hair *dark*
Color of eyes *gray*
Complexion *brown*
Where born *N. York*
Place of abode *to Pond.*
Occupation *Lt Baker*
Time of enlistment *1 May.*, 17
Remarks:

Metcalfe

Schofield,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

6

N.Y.

Schofield

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Grans*
Head of class *Stark*
Age *26*
Feet *5*, inches *4*
Color of hair *Negro*
Color of eyes
Complexion
Where born *Genay*
Place of abode *Salem*
Occupation
Time of enlistment *27. May*, 17
Remarks:

Metzger

✓ Schofield, — Lisa

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

S

N.Y.

Lisa Schofield

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

From what Reg't *Thoms.*

Head of class *Sp. Sackett.*

Age *17*

Feet *3*, inches *6*

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *Bedford.*

Place of abode *Pound Ridge.*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May.*, 17.

Remarks:

Roll torn

Metcalf

118

✓ Schofield, *~~~~~*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 13651	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

S.

N.Y.

S. Schofield

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

From what Reg't *Thoms.*

Head of class *Joseph Millers*

Age *22*

Feet *6*, inches

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *New England.*

Place of abode *Stanford.*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metzger

✓ *Sergeants, James*
**Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

N. Y.

James Sargent

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class *Burchen*

Age *18*

Feet *5*, inches *4*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *light*

Where born *New York*

Place of abode *Peack K.*

Occupation *Curier*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

✓ Silbay,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

S

N.Y.

Silbay

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17 .

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

From what Reg't *Arms*

Head of class *Fullers*

Age *44*

Feet *5*, inches *8*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *C. Maner*

Place of abode *C. Maner*

Occupation

Time of enlistment *1 June*, 17 .

Remarks :

Metz

✓ Simon, ——— name

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

S

N.Y.

naul Simon

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *trans.*

Head of class *P. Benedict.*

Age *24*

Feet *5*, inches *11*

Color of hair *Molato.*

Color of eyes *M.*

Complexion

Where born *Ryfield.*

Place of abode *Salem.*

Occupation *Super.*

Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalf

52
✓ Stater, *und*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

S

N.Y.

d Stater

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drakes*

Head of class *L. Martins*

Age *23*

Feet *5*, inches *9*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *New England*

Place of abode *Courtland*

Occupation *M Seaman*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

Stingrod, non

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

N.Y.

non Stingrod.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (*roll torn*) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Crans*
Head of class *Purdeys*
Age *18*
Feet *5* inches *1*
Color of hair *dark*
Color of eyes *dark*
Complexion *dark*
Where born *C. Maner*
Place of abode *C. Maner*
Occupation
Time of enlistment *1 June*, 17
Remarks:

** Roll torn*

Metiaff

54
Stuart, ~~~~~

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37143653	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S

N.Y.

Stuart

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drack*

Head of class *Capt Osborns*

Age *25*

Feet *5*, inches *8*

Color of hair *Black*

Color of eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Dark*

Where born *Dublin*

Place of abode *Cranford*

Occupation *Labourer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metz

✓ *Stuart, — arts*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

S

N.Y.

Stuart

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not dated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Graves*
Head of class *G. Baxter*
Age *21*
Feet *5*, inches *9*
Color of hair *Light*
Color of eyes *Gray*
Complexion *Light*
Where born *New England*
Place of abode *Stanford*
Occupation *Farmer*
Time of enlistment *4 May*, 17
Remarks:

Stuart

✓ *Stuart, Solomon*

**Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S **N.Y.**

Solomon Stuart

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not stated*, 17

From what Reg't *Grans*

Head of class *Grans*

Age *17*

Feet *5*, inches *1*

Color of hair *Dark*

Color of eyes *Dark*

Complexion *D*

Where born

Place of abode *Stanford*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *10 May*, 17

Remarks:

Terup. — ames

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

N.Y.

James Ternup.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Thomas*
Head of class *J. Millers*
Age *19*
Feet *5*, inches *7*
Color of hair *light*
Color of eyes *light*
Complexion *light*
Where born *P. Age*
Place of abode *Bedford*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *4 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metzger

55
Terup. James

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

N.Y.

James Gimp

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Grans*

Head of class *Worterbury*

Age *27*

Feet *6*, inches

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *New Engld.*

Place of abode *Pound Ridge*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *5 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metzger

Tucker, ~~~~~ and

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>3</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *Y* mark: _____

See also _____

J

N.Y.

and Juniper

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Col. Baines*
Head of class *Archers*
Age *40*
Feet *5*, inches *10*
Color of hair *Dark*
Color of eyes *Gray*
Complexion *Dark*
Where born *New England*
Place of abode *Cranford*
Occupation *fuller*
Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17
Remarks:

Metzger

✓ *Turbush, ~~~~ my*

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book *✓* Mark: _____

See *✓* also _____

T **N.Y.**

my Turlush
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Diaks*
Head of class
Age *22*
Feet *5*, inches *9*
Color of hair *dark*
Color of eyes *dark*
Complexion *dark*
Where born *N. York*
Place of abode *Fishkill*
Occupation
Time of enlistment *1 May.*, 17
Remarks:

161
Tuttle, James

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book *V* Mark: _____

See also _____

J

N.Y.

James T. Tuttle
Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drake*

Head of class

Age *21*

Feet *6*, inches

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *West Courtland*

Place of abode *Courtland*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Thelma

✓ 62
Vahe, Godfray

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

Y

N. Y.

Godfray Vane

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class *1 Dykmen*

Age *17*

Feet *5*, inches *6*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *Peack kill*

Place of abode *P. Kill*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Melick

✓ 63
Varney, ——— aham

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

N.Y.

Chaim Varney.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Dracks*

Head of class

Age

Feet, inches

Color of hair

Color of eyes

Complexion

Where born

Place of abode

Occupation

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

* Roll torn

Metcalf

54
Voke, Henry

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ☒ Mark: _____

See ☒ also _____

V

N.Y.

Henry Voke.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drucks*

Head of class *John Vantrant*

Age *21*

Feet *5*, inches *10*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *gray*

Complexion *light*

Where born *New York*

Place of abode *Peachk.*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcal

✓ *65*
Weed, Nathan

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *2*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

14 N. Y.

Alfred Weed

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated not dated, 17

From what Reg't 6th

Head of class 1st

Age 16

Feet 5, inches 2

Color of hair dark

Color of eyes gray

Complexion light

Where born Round Ridge

Place of abode P. Ridge

Occupation farmer

Time of enlistment 4 May, 17

Remarks:

Roll

Wetland

✓ Weeks, —ames

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Hook ✓ Mark: _____

See ✓ also _____

N

N. Y.

James Weeks

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated. *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *trans.*
Head of class *Woods.*
Age *23*
Feet *6*, inches
Color of hair *light*
Color of eyes *light*
Complexion *light*
Where born *Lo Island.*
Place of abode *Salem*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17
Remarks:

Whitney, Titus

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N

N.Y.

Itus Whelby

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for not stated, 17

Roll dated not dated, 17

From what Reg't Drakes

Head of class

Age 22

Feet 5, inches 7

Color of hair Light

Color of eyes Light

Complexion Light

Where born New England

Place of abode Stanford

Occupation Shewmaker

Time of enlistment 1 May, 17

Remarks:

Metcalfe

✓ Williams, Abraham

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: ✓

See also ✓

W

N.Y.

Abraham Williams

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Drach*

Head of class *Porter*

Age *16*

Feet *5*, inches *5*

Color of hair *light*

Color of eyes *light*

Complexion *light*

Where born *Co't. Mover*

Place of abode *Co't. Mover*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalf

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N.Y.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,)

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Drucks*
Head of class *Stroup*
Age *22*
Feet *5*, inches *10*
Color of hair *black*
Color of eyes *dark*
Complexion *dark*
Where born *N. York*
Place of abode *Crompond*
Occupation
Time of enlistment *1 May*, 17
Remarks:

Roll torn

Metzger

(5434)

Copyist.

Kuwood,

**Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.Y.

Kwood

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War,

for *not stated*, 17
Roll dated *not dated*, 17
From what Reg't *Thoms.*
Head of class *L Hairs*
Age *23*
Feet *5*, inches *8*
Color of hair *black*
Color of eyes *dark*
Complexion *dark*
Where born *N. England.*
Place of abode *Salem.*
Occupation *farmer*
Time of enlistment *1 May.*, 17
Remarks:

Metcalf

71
Town,

Men received from West-
chester County, New York,
by Capt. Richard Sackett.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Rank ☒ Mark: _____

See ☒ also _____

N.Y.

rown

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the men received from the county of Westchester, State of New York, (roll torn) serve until the first day of January next; received by Capt. Rich'd Sackett,

(Revolutionary War.)

for *not stated*, 17

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

From what Reg't *Crans*

Head of class *Briggs*

Age *22*

Feet *5* inches *8*

Color of hair *dark*

Color of eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Where born *C. Manor*

Place of abode *Manor*

Occupation *farmer*

Time of enlistment *27 May*, 17

Remarks:

Metcalf

CAPTION CARDS.

PAY AND RECEIPT ROLLS

— of —

Officers and Privates
Various Regiments,
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: _____

Officers of Militia

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of the Officers of Militia
who set on the late General Court Martial
held at Albany from 21st May to the 27th June 1777.

Albany 27th June 1777.

Errors Excepted

Stephen J. Schuyler Pres^t

Oct 1st 1777

Allowed the above amount of Six Hundred
& Thirteen pounds one shilling & four pence
Gerfort Sands and General
To Peter V. B. Livingston Esq^r

In Council of Safety for the State of New York
July 2nd 1777

It is ordered that the within Pay Roll
be audited by the Auditor Genl for paym^t

Rob^t Benson Sec^y -

- Rec^d October 8th 1777 from V. B. Livingston
by the hands of Gerard Bancker Six hundred
and thirteen pounds one shilling & four pence
in full for the within Rolls -

Feb 13th 1778 John A. Bleeker Judge Advocate
at the within Court Martial.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

3

37286411

Endorsement

No. 1711 ²⁹ John A. Bleeker^s
L 613. 1. 4

Pay Roll of the Officers of
Militia who lately set on
the General Court Martial
held at Albany from 21st
May to the 27 June
1777-

Sundry Persons
New York Line
(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll for Sundry Persons
belonging to the New York Line who
were omitted in a former Settlement
for the months of August September, Octo.
November & December 1780 -

Certificates

This Certificate that the Persons mentioned
in the within Pay Roll were through mistake
omitted being inserted in any former
Abstract and that there is due to each of
them the several sums set opposite their
respective Name -

Signed Michael Connolly agent
New York 1 October 1787 -

We Peter T. Burtinius Auditor and
Gerard Bancker Treasurer of said State do
hereby certify that we have examined the within
Pay Rolls and do allow that there is due to the
within named Persons the several sums set
opposite their respective Names amounting
in the whole to the Sum of Three Hundred and
Fifty five Pounds five shillings and nine Pence -

(Signed) Peter T. Burtinius State Auditor
Gerard Bancker Treas.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

3725547

Endorsement
Copy Octo. 1. 1787
Mich^l Connolly
after acct for Pay Omitted
in former Roll

L 355-5-9

Int commences Jan. 1. 1781

Officers

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers Officers
taken at Fort Montgomery & Clinton
acknowledge the Receipt of the respective
Sums affixed to our names from William
Allison out of a Sum of money sent in
by his Excellency Governor Clinton for
our use Viz^t - Nov 21st 1777

I received the foregoing from Gover^r
Clinton after I transmitted an Acct
to the Pay Master Gen^l amounting to
£ 2478 - Mr. Howel will please to
point out or give me a list of the Officers
names with whom he has settled & the
amount he has deducted from their
claims of the monies they had received
of the Governor.

Endorsement.

Account of Cash paid
to Sundry Officers whilst
Prisoners by Colo^l McLoghrey
& Allison Extracted
out of the Governors Acc^t

Ripley

Officers

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers received of
Col. William Allison the Sum fixed
opposite our respected Names for Money
sent in by his Excellency Gen^l George Clinton
for the use of the Officers taken up the
North River at Forts Montgomery &
Clinton New Utrecht Long Island
Nov 27th 1777 -

Office of Accounts Philad^a
21 Aug^t 1791

A True Copy.

Benja Whiffline clk -

Endorsement

Col Wm Allison Regiment
Sig^d by Officers

Receipt No. 1
L^y 96 " 11 " 2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Ripley

Privates Various Regts
New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge
to have rec'd the Sum of Money affixed
opposite our respective names from
Col James McLaughry New York 11th
Apr 1778.

One bad Guinea returned which
lessen the Sum sent £ 1. 17. 11
Delivered or sent by Colo McLaughry
to Pennel & others in New York
as pr letter £ 9. 12. 0 -

9. 12. 0
£ 19. 4. 0

A True Copy

Benja Mifflin Clerk

Office of Accounts 21 Aug. 1791.

Endorsement

A Receipt from the privates
in New York for publick money
sent them by Geo. Clinton Esqr

(4) April 11th 1778

No 3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the subscribers do acknowledge
the receipt of the several sums set
opposite to our names from his
Excellency George Clinton Esq. by
the hands of Col. Allison &
McGlahry.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New
York. - R. & P. 454,712.

(5456)

[OVER.]

Ripley

Copyist.

Officers Various Regts
New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

October 23^d 1778.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge
the receipt of the several sums set
opposite our names from his Excellency
Geo. Clinton Esq: by the hands of Col^{ls}
Allison and McElaghey.

Office of Accounts Philada
21 Aug^t 1791.

The within is a True Copy
Benja Mifflin to Lk.

Endorsement

⑤

A Receipt from the Officers
of the State of New York for
£ 300. 0. 0 sent by the
Governor.

October 23^d 1778

A

NH

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Officers of Various Regts
of New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Long Island October 23^d 1779

We the subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the State of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec'd by the hands of Col. James McLaughry.

Certificate

Office of Army Accounts

New York Sept^r 18th 1788

I do hereby certify that Nehemiah Carpenter Henry Swarthout, Alexander McArthur, James Bruyn, Cornelius Swarthout, Ebenezer Mott & Abraham Legget - have several credited in their accounts settled in this Office, the sums as set opposite their names in this return, & that the State of New York has a credit on the principal Books of this Office by the afore named officers amounting to £ 561.. 15.. 9 Barry of New York equal to one thousand & four $\frac{47}{90}$ dollars

Joseph Howell Jun
Commis^r (over)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

Reply

(5456)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

37286424

Endorsement

(3)
List of monies advanced
to Prisoners by the Governor.

Prisoners of Various
Regts New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt Roll *

CAPTION OF ROLL.

We the Subscribers do hereby
Severally acknowledge to have received
of his Excellency George Clinton Esq
by the hands of Colonel William Allison
the respective Sums annexed to our
names it being money advanced for
our uses while Prisoners on Long
Island, & paid to us on or about
the following dates Viz Augth 8th & Oct^r
30th 1780 -

Office of Accounts
Filed a 21 Augst 1791

A True Copy -

Benja Wiffliu clk

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. - R. & P. 454,712.

²
Abarr. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark:

P.O. 454, 712

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Peter Abarr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James McClaghry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *New York*

apl 11th, 1778.

Peter Abarr

L - 8 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

3
Adams, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Peter Adamy

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Oct. 3, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut. Putnam

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

4
Addom Jonas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Artillery | N.Y.

Jonas Addom

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

Chrendorf, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Fred^d Ahrendorf
Lieut, 6th Comp, 2^d Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

53

(648d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

⁶
Allright, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A |

| N. Y.

John Albright

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Dec 1 1783*, 17 *83*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

John Albright

no receipt for

\$ 50 1783

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 6-a,
Algers, William B
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39125-33	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

William P. Alger
Pay Master of Col. Humphreys Regt

Appears as shown below in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department

(Revolutionary War.)

William P. Alger, Pay Master of Col. Humphreys Regt.
776
Decemr. 14 To Cash paid him by ^{dollar}
Will Palfrey Esq. p. warrant 185 6
+ + + 72

Decemr. 14 Cr.
By Pay Roll for Lieut. 1 Sergt &
Privates from June 21st to Aug. 31st 185 6
By Pay Abstract for part of the
Regt. for September 2623 15
By ditto ditto for October 2555 72
By ditto do for November 2530 40
72

Vol. 143, page 89

(545m)

Copyist.

Allen⁷, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367814	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

David Allen

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany

Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Allen James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

James Allen

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 13, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

L. Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Allen⁹ Justice

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Justice Allen

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 7, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt Wright

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

10
Allison James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A 1

N. Y.

James Allison

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

11
Allison, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

Ms. A. 5. 4. 712.

See also

Ms. A. 5. 4. 712.

A |

N. Y.

William Allison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Sumbscribers Officers taken at Fort Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the Receipt of the respective Sums affixed to our names from William Allison out of a Sum of money Sent in by his Excellency Governor Clinton for our use Vizt"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov. 21st, 1777

1777

Nov 27 Williamth Allison

- £ 3^{..} 16^{..} 6

* Name appears also in caption
as above

A

N. Y.

Ofm Allison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers received of Coll William Allison the Sum fix'd opposite our respected Names for Money sent in by his Excellency Gen^l George Clinton for the use of the Officers taken up the North River at Forts Montgomery & Clinton New Utright Long Island Nov 27th 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov 27th 1777.

Ofm^{*} Allison L. 3. 16. 6

* Name appears also in caption
as above

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

A

N. Y.

William Allison
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the several sums set opposite to our names from his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col. Allison & McGlahry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct. 23^d, 1778.

Reserved to ourselves

William Allison Col £12.00 + ...

+ Name appears also in caption
as above -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

A

N. Y.

Wm Allison
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the Several sums set opposite our Names from his Excellency Geo. Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col^{es} Allison and M^cGlaghry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 23^d, 1778.

Reserved to ourselves
Wm Allison Col L. 12.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

(545i)

Replied
Copyist

A |

| N. Y.

William Allison

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Colonel William Allison the respective Sums annexed to our names it being money advanced for our uses while Prisoners on Long Island, & paid to us on or about the following dates viz Augst 8th & Oct^r 30th 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

William Allison rec^d for him self

- £ 93.. 1.. 7 1/2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

19
Amerman, D

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367676	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

D. Amerman

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Send by the Bearer,—Cap^t Isaac Belknap Sen^r the Returns of the Notes. I left with you 4 or 5 weeks ago, in the Names of William Laurence, Eleazar Gidney, George Gardner, and Jonathan Triwillijer—and oblige your

humble Servant

D. Amerman

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r

Treasurer New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

Newburgh

Sept 5, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

108

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

13

Ames Levi

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A 2 Batt
Capt. [illegible]

Levi. Arnold
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

March

12, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

4
Amin. Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Daniel Ammen

1st Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment of this State in this Office that on the 28th day of May 1778 the following officers were appointed in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Dutchess whereof John Greer was Colonel, viz:

That on the 11th day of March 1780 the following officers were appointed in the said Regiment, viz: -

Daniel Ammen 1st Lieut vice Josiah Burton m. d.

Arch^d Campbell, Dep Secretary
(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Albany

Jan^y 20, 1838.

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

15
Anderson, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

117

Jno Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Decem^r 5th, 17⁸⁴,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of "Payments made by Isaac
Hubble, paymaster of the Artillery")

James Mason \$160 130 7
Jno Anderson order Wanting

Number of record:

39

W. H. Anderson

(545m)

Copyist

16
Anderson, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

William Anderson

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"At a Court marshal Held at the House of
George Smith In Shawangonck the 23^d of August
1780 Whereof My self was President where the
Under named Persons of your Company were
Tryed and fined as folows viz

* * * * *

Pr me John Gillespy President
To Capt William Cross

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Hanover
Sept 26th, 1780

William Anderson
£ 50 or serve one
month

Number of record:

62

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist

17
Andrews, Schabod

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Ichabod Andrews

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 23, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Gillett

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

f Copyist.

18
Andrews Zenas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

James Andrews

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amistion

Copyist.

19
Unspach Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37-64/100	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A *Artillery*

Peter Anspach

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

20
Anthony George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

George Anthony

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 27, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Anthony

Copyist.

21
Aquench Harmon
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Harmen Aguerck

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 14, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

*Capt
Newell*

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

22

Archer, James
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

James Archer

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

23

Archer, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367700	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

Not found

N. Y.

Peter Archer

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"We the subscribers have rec^d the whole of our wages from the 23th June To the 1th Oct^r 1779

James ^{his} x Price
_{mark}

Leonard ^{his} x Martin
_{mark}

Peter ^{his} ~~pv~~ Archer
_{mark}

John ^{his} x Still
_{mark}

Benjam ^{his} x Low
_{mark}

(Revolutionary War.)

Receipt dated

Fishkill

Oct 1, 1779.

Remarks:

Number of record

110

(545i)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

24
Armstrong Archibald

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Archibald Armstrong
2 Lieut, S Comp, 1st Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

25
Armstrong, John

New York,
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A |

N. Y.

John Armstrong

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *July 22*, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut Moore*

Term years, *3*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

26

Armstrong, Jonathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367687	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

Jonathan Armstrong

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

* * * * *

Jonathan Armstrong £ 31 - 7 - 7

* * * * *

£315 9 --

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

101

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copy 1st

27

Armel, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367616	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

David Arnel

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

28

Armen, Rowland

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367615	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A | No. 5 | N. Y.

Rowland Arment

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

29
Arnold, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | 27.4

David Arnold

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of which the following
is a copy:

Principle of David Smith	£ 30.15.5	Interest	£ 9.15.5
D - Edward Arnold	11. 3. 6	-	2. 5. 1 $\frac{3}{4}$
David Arnold	5. 12. 10	-	1. 3. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$
	47. 11. 9		3. 3. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$
April 30 th 1787	13. 3. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$		
	60. 15. 4		

I do hereby certify that
I lodged the above described
Certificate with the Treasurer
some time last May at
the request of Wm. G.
Thompson they were:
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

W. A. T.

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261231

1897.

Receivd his property -
The Treasurer will
be glad to deliver them
to him for order.

Ananias Cooper
New York Nov 16, 1887

✓ 30
Arthur, Sam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367646	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A

N. Y.

Sam Arthur

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"Pleas to send by Capt Raimont the notes that
was delivered at your office and you will ablig
your frind. Sam Arthur

to Bankers office

the no of the note

Jonathan white	17 ⁶⁰ / ₉₀
Jacob mandivil	47 ⁴⁵ / ₉₀
gilbird Peet	35
nehemiah denton	60
Leonard nicoll	55
Sam Arthur	128 ⁶⁷ / ₉₀
Obadiah Smith	£2 9 10"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

New Cornwall

Oct 10, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

98

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

31
Ashford Nathaniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24 to Bull
Capt. Benedict

Nathaniel Ashford
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated March
1776, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

32
Ashley, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24 | N. Y.

William Ashley

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

54

(545m)

E. J. Thompson

Copyist.

A |

| N. Y.

Wm Ashley ✓

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 28th 1781) for the defence of the State on bounties of Unappropriated Lands

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

33
Ashley William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ashley William

34
Ashman, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Samuel Ashman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 31, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class.

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

35
Aspenwall, Elizer
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Cleaver Aspinwall

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

blues

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

34
Ottagataahronghta Lewis
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Lewis Atagataghroughta
Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Lewis Atagataghroughta Lt. Col.
an Indian

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 36 A

Atkinson, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

A

N.Y.

William Atkinson

Appears in a

Book

containing a list of names attached to a certificate of which the following is a copy:

STATE OF NEW YORK, }
COUNTY OF CAYUGA. } ss.

I hereby certify that I have examined the Book remaining in the Clerks Office of said County, containing a list of the names of those Soldiers who served in the New York line during the Revolutionary War which contains an Alphabetical list of those who were entitled to and drew lands within this State, together with a list of those persons who were authorized by said Soldiers to take out patents for the lands aforesaid with the number of acres to which they were entitled set opposite to their names respectively; and that it appears from said Book that each and every of the within named Soldiers were entitled to and drew the Quantity of five hundred acres each, and that Robert Wilson received from the Secretarys office of said State patents for each and every of the within mentioned Lots, and that the within named persons were entitled to and drew the Lots which are set opposite to their names respectively.

In testimony whereof I have hereto affixed the seal of said County at Auburn, and subscribed my name this thirteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen. E. T. THROOP, C^lk. of said County."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lot ; Township

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page 272

(547)

RW Pearson

Copyist.

37
Atwell, Paul

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Paul Mewell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut
Durrell

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshong

Copyist.

38

Ausbon, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367515	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

Samuel Ausbon

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

3 March 1777

Samuel Ausbon 1 Mare £4-2-0

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

39
Austin, Aaron

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

A 1

N. Y.

Aaron Austin

Appears with the rank of 1 Lieut on a
List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

40
Austin, Holmes

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Holmes Austin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Holmes Austin 1 Mare £ 5 - 5 - 6

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r. James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duèr”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

41
Austin Phillip

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 613 27	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A

N. Y.

Phillip Austin

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 6, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

42
Avery, Abel
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367618	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

Abel Avery

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

43
Amers. Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726122	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

A

N. Y.

Robert Ayers

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 31, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

⁴⁴
Babcock, Enoch

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5 Withdrawn and	24 filed with 4
6 1776-1781 N.Y.	25 JUL 24 1933 Jm
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

457
Babcock, John 1st

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372605	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

John Babcock first

....., Capt. James Henison Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott,

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

29

(545i)

Sidler

Copyist.

46
Babcock John 3d

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 87 2 6 7 13 8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. 1

N. Y.
Militia.

John Babcock, 2^d

....., Capt. James Denison Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

29

(545i)

Sitler

Copyist.

47
Babcock Newman

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 7 6 1 3 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Newman Babcock

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstaring

Copyist.

48
Bacon, Michael

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N.Y.

Michael Bacon

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Michael Bacon Invalid

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

49
Barren, Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 62	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Mich^s Baeren

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated *Dec 3*, 17*88*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

*Mich^s Baeren paid
which there is no order
I & S charged as paid
for which there is
no receipt*

Number of record:

39

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

50
Bagley, James
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367794	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

James Bayley

Appears in a list of "Prisoners Names" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lien^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

57
Bain Bastian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.
Militia.

Bastian Bain

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New
York, stated as follows:

"State of New York }
Secretary's Office }

* * * * *

And I further Certify that on the 28th day of
May 1778 the following officers were duly ap-
pointed and Commissioned by the Governor &
Council of Appointment of this State viz"

Bastian Bain, 2^d Lieut in Col Peter
R. Livingston's Reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

52
Baker: Albert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

B

N. Y.

Albert Baker

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 53
Baker Elijah

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-32532-26	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

4th Battⁿ
[unintelligible] 62

Elijah Baker
Pvt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Montreal
Feb^y 12th

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

54
Baker, Elmathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Enathan Baker

....., Capt. Jacob Hefrest Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

Siller

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ ⁵⁵
Baker, Ichabod

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367692	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B |

N. Y.

Schabod Baker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy :

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

* * * * *

Schabod Baker £31. 7. 7

* * * * *

£315 9 --

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

101

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copy 1st

56
Baker. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

N. Y.

John Baker

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

John

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

57
Baker, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Major

2 Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jonathan Baker
2^d Major

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Jonathan Baker 2^d Major

By order of the Committee

W^m Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Febru' 1776 "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hammelm

Copyist.

58
Baker, Joshua
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367711	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Joshua Baker

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advaned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Joshua Baker

6 weeks 3 Days - £2-11-3

Number of record:

101

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

598
Baker, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3725-1-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Thos Baker

2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * A list of the Officers of the
minute men approved & Chosen by the County
Committee

Officer of Artillery

Thos Baker 2^d Lieut

By order of the Committee

W^m Smith Chairman

Commissions issued, dated 20th Febru^y 1776"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

Baker⁶⁰ William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Wm Baker

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Nov. 28, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Lieut
Durell

Term years, 3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 61
Baldwin, Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Alexander Baldwin

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York March 27, 1777.

"A former report drawn by Mr. Morris as to the Rangers was read; on motion of Mr. Morris agreed that the said report be obliterated, and thereupon the following Resolution was agreed to, viz: Resolved that the companies of Rangers commanded by Captains Elias Haasbrouck, Jacob Rutzen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Bradt, Marcus Demoot, Christian Kitman, John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss and Lieut. Gideon Squire be and they are hereby discharged.

Resolved that a copy of the foregoing resolution be served upon the persons therein named, and that their several companies be paid until the time of the service of such copies respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany

Sept 8, 1837

*Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(652)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

62
Baldwin, Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367803

2 39123712

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2 B
Cornelius Baldwin
Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange,
since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Quebec*
Nov. 8, 1782.

Province he }
belongs to, } *N.Y.*

When Sent & which Way, *November 1782*
by Sea to Boston

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548d)

A. C. Kander

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Cornelius Baldwin

Lt.

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837.

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

23
Baldwin Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Daniel Baldwin

Appears with the rank of Captain on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditor's Office, New York
March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ 96..

Regiment, Col. M. Cyden

Disability, Left Leg amputated

Age, 33 1/2

Whole amount Paid, £ 24 ..

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Harrison

Copyist.

64
Baldwin Hezekiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also 7 May 1791

1st Battalion
Capt. Baldwin Co. 1

Wesleyiah Baldwin
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Memphis

Feb. 12th, 17th Co.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

65
Baldwin, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Isaac Baldwin

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a copy:

State of New York

Chemung County

Clerk's Office

I Isaac Baldwin

Clerk of said County

do hereby certify that Thomas Maxwell

whose name is subscribed to the

above affidavit was when the

same bears date a Justice of

the peace of said County duly

commissioned & sworn & that his

signatures above subscribed are

genuine. Witness my hand & seal of office

the 14th September 1838

Isaac Baldwin

(Revolutionary War.)

(Various Origins N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

Johnson

545i)

Copyist

66
Banner. Overt

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Speaker

Speaker

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

740.454.717

See also

P

Evert Pancker
Speaker

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Albany Jan'y. 26, 1781

Sir: Great discontents having arisen
among the Troops in this Department
for want of their pay and there being
no cash in the Military Chest to discharge
the arrearages it is therefore the request
of the members present that you cover
(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

84

Austin

(543i)

Copyist.

JUN 16

37266310

1897

advance to Col Van Schaick and
Col Cortland whatever monies you
may have in the Treasury to be
applied towards paying the Troops
& the members pledge themselves
to you that as soon as a legisla-
ture is formed the necessary Law
will be passed for your Indem-
nification

We are Sir
Your most Obedt Servants
Pierre Van Cortland Presd.
Evert Pancker Speaker
Gerard Pancker Esq.
Treasurer of the State of New York

67
Bancker, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367505	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

N. Y.

Frederick Bancker

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

15th Febry 1777

Frederick Bancker Sundries £ -16-6

Disputes

2 1/2 miles N. from Youngses

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

68 1101 110
68-a
Banker Gerard

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Banker Gerard

68-a

Canter, Evert A.

New York Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Commissioner's Commission

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

9

Evert A. Banerley
Commissioner

Appears as Signature to an Oath dated
Jan. 19. 1826 and attached to a

Pay Abstract
of a Regiment of New York State
Troops, in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by
Colonel Merimee Willett, for
the year 1783.

(Revolutionary War.)

(Copy)

E. L. Therman

Copyist.

652-69
Banker, Floras

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: (7 J. 41.54, 112.)

See also _____

B

N. Y.
Militia.

Floras Banker

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Albany*
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, *May 21st*, 1777.

When discharged, *June 27th*, 1777.

Number of Days Served, *38*

Rate per Day, *13/4*

N. Y. Currencey, *£ 25. 6. 8.*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

See also

B

Gerard Bancker

Esqr.

Appears as shown below on a

Pay Roll

for a Sergeant Guard to Guard the
Records at Warrington under the
Command of Jonas Hearbrouck.
Amt. £ 3. 18. 5

(Guard N.Y. Militia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd May 20, 1778 of Gerard Bancker
Esqr. Three pounds, Eighteen
Shillings & five pence in full of
the above acct.

Jonas Hearbrouck.
£ 3. 18. 5

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

A. H. Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

R

General Bunker

Appears as shown below on a

Bay Roll *

for Guard under Lieut. Roubin
Davitt at Warsing in Ulster
County to Guard the Records &
Public Stores

(Guards, N.Y. Militia)

(Revolutionary War.)

Recd Mar. 28, 1778 from Peter V.B.
Livingston Esq by the hand of
General Bunker One Hundred
& Seventy Two pounds Sixteen
Shells in full of the above acct.
R. Davitt, Lieut.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

H. K. Collings

(545i)

Copyist.

B

N.Y.

Gerard Bancker

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

for Sundry Persons belonging to the
New York Line who were omitted in a
former Settlement for the months of
August September, Octo. November
& December 1780 —

We Peter T. Burtinius Auditor
and Gerard Bancker Treasurer of said State
do hereby certify that we have examined the
within Pay Rolls and do allow that there is due
to the within Named Persons the several sums
set opposite their respective Names amounting
in the whole to the sum of Three Hundred and
Fifty five Pounds five shillings & nine Pence —
(signed) Peter T. Burtinius State Auditor
Gerard Bancker Treasr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears on Roll only as signature

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley

Copyist.

P

Gerard Pancker

Treasurer of the State of New York

Appears as shown below on a

Communication *

of which the following is a copy:

Albany Jan'y 26, 1781

Sir: Great discontents having arisen among the Troops in this department for want of their pay and there being no cash in the Military Chest to discharge the arrearages it is therefore the request of the members present

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

84

Austin

(543i)

Copyist.

37266311

37266311

7387

that you advance to Col Van
Schack and Col Cortland what-
ever monies you may have in
the Treasury to be applied to-
wards paying the Troops &
the members pledge themselves
to you that as soon as a legis-
lature is formed the necessary
Law will be passed for your
Indemnification.

We are Sir

Your most Obedt Servants

Pierre Van Cortland Presid.

Evert Vancker Speaker

Gerard Vancker Esq.

Treasurer of the State of New York.

B

N. Y.

Gerard Bancker

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Send by the Bearer,—Cap^t Isaac Belknap Sen^r the Returns of the Notes. I left with you 4 or 5 weeks ago, in the Names of William Laurence, Eleazar Gidney, George Gardner, and Jonathan Triwillijer—and oblige your

humble Servant

D. Amerman

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer New York"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated *Newburgh*
Sept 5th, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

108

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B.

N. Y.

Gerard Bancker
Treas^r

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of Capt. Israel Honeywell the Several sums affixed to Our Names in Certificates Issued by the Treasurer pursuant to an Act of the Legislature passed the 27 Day of April 1784 being for Military Services performed by us in the Years 1780: 1781 & 1782 or transfered to us by those Who have Don Said Services"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

May 4, 1786.

To Whom Payable,

To Whom Transfer'd,

When Received, , 17

N^o of Certificat,

x x x

Amount of Certificate, £ S D

£80. 13. 9.

Remarks:

I Israel Honeywell do solemnly
and sincerely swear that the above Re-
ceipts now produced by me, for Levy
Certificates delivered out, amounting
(over)

Number of record:

100

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyright

SEP. 13

37367684

1691

with a Certificate returned for Eleven
pounds, thirteen Shillings & 4^d, to the
sum of Eighty Pounds, thirteen Shillings
and Nine pence, were, to the best of my
knowledge and belief, bona fide
signed by the persons whose names are
therein, being the individuals to whom the
Certificates were originally issued, or
their legal Representatives.

So help me God

Israel Honeywell Junr

Sworn before me this

4th day of May 1786

Gerard Baucker Treas^r

B

N. Y.

Gerardus Bancker

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir.

Please to let M^r Timothy Hutton have the Certificates with the Intrest—which I lodged in your Office of—Paul Hochstrasser, Jacob Hochstrasser & Peter Young—and you'll greatly oblige Your Hum^l Ser^t—

Ja^b Hochstrasser Jun^r.

Gerardus Bancker Esq^r

Treasurer of the State N. York "

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Albany

Nov 7, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

103

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Gerard Bancker, Esq

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Please to deliver the Certificates for principal and Interest of Robert Bell Benjamin Coe Halsted Coe Daniel Coe (and my own all which were Lodg'd in the Treasury by myself) to Samuel Coe and Youl Oblidge Your Hum^e Serv^t—

John D. Coe

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r Treasurer"

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated *New Hartford*
26th Sept, 17 *56*.

Number of record:

42

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

B

N. Y.

Gerrard Bancker Esq

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please deliver the bearer M^r John Gillespy the Settlement of what notes I Left in your Office and Oblige Sir

Your Hbl. Serv^t

John M^cKinstry

Rob^t Graham

Jam^s Wood

Jn^o Coulter

Jn^o M^cKinstry

James Hunter

Gerrard Bancker Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated

Montgomery

Sept 16th

, 17 86.

Number of record:

43

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

B

N. Y.

Gerard Banker

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant

Corn^d DuBois

To Gerard Banker

Treasurer."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

August

23

, 1785,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

P

N. Y. (Rev. War.)

Thomas' Regiment.

N. Y.
Militia.

G. Banker Esq^r
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Please to deliver to Samuel Franklin & C^o all the Certificates due to me for the public Securities lately lodged by me in the Treasury & also pay them the Interest due thereon.

The Securities left by me are as follows—vzⁱ

One in favour of Jo^s Hobby—

One in favour of Sam^l Banks—

One in favour of Hannah Smith—

David Hobby

To

G. Banker Esq^r

Treasurer"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

New York
October

, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.

B

2 Battalion.
(Colonel Wempel.)

N. Y.
Militia.

Gerard Bancker

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

	Principal.	Interest.	One Fifth.
Abraham Van Eps . . .	£222 3	—£81 14 2—	£16 6 10
Hanyury Tewahangakkan	240	— 43 4 —	8 12 9
Cornelius A Van Slyck	238 11 8—	35 17 5—	7 3 6
			£32 3 1

Sir,

Please Deliver to Messrs Elting & Varick the Certificates of Principal & Interest belonging to the above Persons left in your hands by me & their Receipt Shall be a Sufficient Voucher
—from

Your's

Cornelius A Van Slyck

Mr Gerard Bancker

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

New York

Oct 20, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

33

(545i)

Hotwell
Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Gerard Bancker
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

* * * * *

x x x

* * * * *

New York Nov^r 10th, 1786. }
delevered the above Cer- }
tificates into the Treasury Of- }
fice for Exchange—R. Lush }

Albany Jan^y 24th 1787

Sir

Please to delever the Bearer M^r Nicholas Fonda,
the within Certificates, with the Interest, if they
Are Completed—I Am Sir

Your Most Obed^t Serv^t
Richard Lush

Gerard Bancker Esq^r }
Treasurer of the State }
of New York—" }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

97

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N.Y.

Gerard Banker

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Send me by the Bearer M^r John Elliot,
the Neat Proceeds of the Certificates I Loan'd to
you for the following Persons, Johannis Snider,
Henry Frient, Abraham Milspaugh, and Andrew
Graham, and in So Doing You will oblige yours—

David Galatian

To Gerard Banker Esq^r"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Order dated

June 9, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record

102

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B |

N. Y.

G. Banker

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Deliver to my brother Cornelius Roosa the Certificates of Deirek & Aldert Roosa, Aldert Roosa, Henry Van Wyan Peter Roosa & Evert Terwillegar left by me in your Office and his Receipt Shall be your Discharge from me
Derick Roosa

Witness

Andrew Suffern

To Mr G. Banker, Treasurer
—New York."

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated *March 16*
Harrison April 16, 1787.

Number of record:

47

Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

R |

N. Y.

Jerard Bancker Esq

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq
Treasurer New York "

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated *North Salem*

2nd April, 17 *88*

Number of record:

45

W Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

B |

N. Y.

Gerard Bancker
Treasr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treasr., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

* * * * *

x x x x

* * * * *

£315 9 —

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

101

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

B |

| N. Y.

Gerard Bancker Esq.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Mr Medad Butler all the pay due to Jacob Craft, Jonathan Tickner, Alexander Sprague and Zachariah Snyder, which Orders are drawn in my Name and you will Oblidge

Your H^{bl} Servant

Killian Hogeboom

Gerard Bancker Esq^r

New York

the above order Acknowledged the 29 Aug^t 1791 Before me

Stephen Hogeboom."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated 6 Cambridge the
29th Aug^t, 1791.

Number of record:

41

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

B

N. Y.

G. Banker

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker, Esq.
Viz' by David Fonda

* * * * *

Principal

Interest

£ 718 - 2 - 9

Cash 1/2 Interest --- 143 - 13 - 1

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist

B

N. Y.

Gerard Bancker
Treasurer

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Proprietor,

Principle, £

Am^t of Int^t, £

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Gerard Bancker
Trea^r

Appears as shown below on a

"Memorandum

for Henry C. Sleght from J. La Grange

he will Be pleased to Call on M^r Gerard Bancker
Trea^r and receive the Interest on the following
Notes viz^t.

Notes from Levinus Lansing
Jacob F. Lansing
Franciscus Lansing
& Levinus Dunbar

after Receiveng the Same he will be pleased, if
Possible, to Send : them up or keep them Untill I
Return in the Spring"

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks :

Number of record :

96

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copy 1st.

Banks.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

177

Bank's

Appears as shown below on a

Circle

of which the following
is a copy:

Mr Banker Sir Please
to send with Mr Banker
the notes in your
hands of the new ones
and the interest that
are left with you
in my name as they
belong to me and
Librarian Beare and
your compliance
will much oblige
me. Yours Truly
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 18

37261207

1897

Derot
John J. Lane
Shawengunk
Feb 27, 1898
Per favor of Mr. Bank

72
Baranhart David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

David Baranhart

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Decemr 15th*, 17*88*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r.

*David Baranhart p^t but
order wanting f 1⁰⁰ 00⁰⁰*

Number of record:

39

(545i)

H. F. Harrison

Copyist.

Barber 73

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Loan Office Certificates of which the following
is a copy :

"Sent by Captn Jacob Pruyn to New York 2
Loan Office Certfs N^o 76 & 17 dated the 30th day
of May Anno Domini 1777.—Countersigned Dirck
Ten Broeck Commss^r State N. Y. M^w Hellegar
C^o Tre. to be lodged in the Treasurers Office in
New York for to draw the Int. each the Sum of
500 Dollars. Barbers Note of $22\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls No.
2739 issued 22 Jan^y 1785 to W^m Brower & 1 Do
of $16\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls N^o 4275 issued 5 Aug^t 1785 to W^m
Gelleland in all Amounting to £415-7-10 Interest
upon them £83-13-1 up to '84—

Loan Office Notes issued to Peter Gansevorte
2 Barbers Notes Int on them £4-6-5

Int. commencing from 10 September 1781 to
the 31 December 1784 amounts to £39-13-4"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Oct 1st, 1784.

Remarks :

Number of record :

51

(545i)

E. J. O'Malley, Jr.
Copyist.

74
Barber, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

John Barber

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1778,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(645m)

Sitler

Copyist.

25
Barclay Solomon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

N. Y.

Solomon Barclay

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

List dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

75-a

Bardt Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B. 1

1st. Y.

Christian Bardt.

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stonewarabia, Tryon*
County, Feb 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

76
Barkem. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R.P. 454, 712.*

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Wm Barkem

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

New York

Apr 11th, 1778

Wm Barkem L. - 8 -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Rufey
Copyist.

27
Barker, Jared

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jared Barker

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug 1, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Skinner

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

28
Barker John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Barker

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt

Newell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

79
Barker. Solomon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Solomon Barker

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug 1, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

*Loaf
Skinner*

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Annals

f Copyin.

80
Barker. James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

James Barker

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 1, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt

Skinner

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Copyist.

81
Barkley Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Thomas Barkley

Appears with the rank of 4 Seryt on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap' Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Not dated

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (list torn) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

82
Barkman, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

George Barkman

....., Capt. Hendrick Gurnear Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

29

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

83
Barnes. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Barnes

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Sept. 24, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Sent

Moore

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

John Barnes

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, April 30, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

82
Barnes, Simeon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

15

N. Y.

Sinner Barnes

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 18, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Shaver

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amsterdam

Copyist.

Barnham, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.
Militia.

William Burnham

....., Capt. Stantz Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

29

Sidler

(545i)

Copyist.

86
Barnum,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Capt Barnum
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Fort Constitution
August 23, 1776.

(Various Orgns N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

J. Johnson

Copyist.

89
Barnum, Joshua

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 3 1 2 2 5 5	21
3 3 9 1 3 4 2 9 4	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Joshua *Harrison*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors Office*

New York March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *100*

Regiment, *Col. G. Humphrey*

Disability, *wounded in the right*

arm & lost the sight of

his right eye

Age, *45*

Whole amount Paid, £ *120*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist.

B

Joshua Barnham

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Evts, *E*

Corps,

Jersey M

When taken,

16. Mar, 1777

Where taken,

Westchester

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

3

Joshua Barnham
Capt N.Y. Militia

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

When taken, Mch 16, 1777 .

Where taken, West Chester

Remarks:

Number of record:

13

(548d)

L. B. Bourman

Copyist.

88
Barr John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

51

N. Y.

John Barr

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamelton

(545m)

Copyist

Barry Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Moses Barr

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Sept 14, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Wright

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstaring

Copyist.

Barret, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a
Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

91
Bartlett John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

at | *1785*

John Barlett

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors Office*

New York, March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *24*

Regiment, *Col. Smith*

Disability, *wounded in the Right Hip*

Age, *40*

Whole amount Paid, £ *154*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

92
Barton Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39174777	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Arty

N.Y.

Robert Barton

Artillery

Appears in a

Book

containing a list of names attached to a certificate of which the following is a copy :

STATE OF NEW YORK, } ss.
COUNTY OF CAYUGA. }

I hereby certify that I have examined the Book remaining in the Clerks Office of said County, containing a list of the names of those Soldiers who served in the New York line during the Revolutionary War which contains an Alphabetical list of those who were entitled to and drew lands within this State, together with a list of those persons who were authorized by said Soldiers to take out patents for the lands aforesaid with the number of acres to which they were entitled set opposite to their names respectively; and that it appears from said Book that each and every of the within named Soldiers were entitled to and drew the Quantity of five hundred acres each, and that Robert Wilson received from the Secretarys office of said State patents for each and every of the within mentioned Lots, and that the within named persons were entitled to and drew the Lots which are set opposite to their names respectively.

In testimony whereof I have hereto affixed the seal of said County at Auburn, and subscribed my name this thirteenth day of April in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighteen. E. T. THROOP, Clk. of said County."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lot 64 ; Township Seneca

Remarks:

Vol. 176 ; page 572

R W Pearson

(547)

Copyist.

B | Artillery

Robert Barton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Not dated, 17

Regiment, _____

Artillery

Company, _____

Remarks: _____

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record: _____

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

93
Bartow Theodosius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Commissary Commissary
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P.O. 11.54, 712.

See also _____

B

NY

Theodosius Bartow
Commissary

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:
Sept 3rd 1776 Rec^d of Theodosius
Bartow Commissary the sum of
Thirty four Pounds Ten Shillings &
Eight Pence in full for the Rations
which my Comp^y ought to draw
Signed in behalf of Capt Peter Himping
£34:10:8 Richard Sackett Sec^y

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

90

Auston

(543i)

Copyist.

Basehauer, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

N. Y.

Jacob Basehaur
1st Lieut, 5 Comp, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 1st dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

95
Bateman, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Henry Baleman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 15, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John

Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

96
Bates. David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N.Y.

David Bates
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, '17

David Bates, Lieut (by act
of 8th March 1802)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York.)
Secretary's Office.

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cotmel

Copyist.

Batts. James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B.

N. Y.

James Butts

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Sitler

(548i)

Copyist.

98
Bauman. S

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

List
of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Decem 1 1788,
and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r
(under the head of "Payments made by Isaac
Hubble, paymaster of the Artillery")

S. Bauman I 125 " 1 "

Post Wanted

Number of record:

39

(545m)

Copyist

99
Bannan S.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 4 54. 712

See also _____

P. Lamb's Arty
J. Bauman

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
Return*

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Col Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

99-a

Baxter, Lawrence

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Lawrence Baxter

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

99-6

Baxter, Roger

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1132176	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

N. Y.

Roger Baxter

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

99-2
Baxter, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2913435	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Thos Baxter

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

100
Beard, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Beard

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

101
Beards. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

William Bears

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of which the following is a copy:

"This A Compt of Isaac Valintine has against
the Compney of Captin Delevan for Liker & other
neserise wile they was Agarding the Cannon

Luke merit Dr for Licor	£0-1-0
nathanel Brown Dr for Licor	£0-6-1
	0 1 9
Daniel Cimpkins Dr	£0-3-10
william bears Dr	£0-2-2
David Garman Dr	£0-5-2
Charles mackiney Dr	£0-4-4"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Westchester

February

15

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(545i)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

1028
Beatty, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Thos Beatty

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, *not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

103
Beatty, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: .

See also .

P

N. Y.

William Beatty
Sergt.

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Dec 4th, 1784.

N^o *5237*

£ *3* s. *17* d. *4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(5451)

Johnson

Copyist.

104
Beaucraft, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Thomas Beaucraft

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 12, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

colo.

Willet

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Annals

Copyist.

105
Becker. Storm

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Storm Becker

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1781,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

Col. Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

105-a

Becker, Theobald

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3013-2-2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

B.

N.Y.

Theobald Becker

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

106 Beebe, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Peter Beebe

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 10, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Hubble

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

107
Becker, Philip

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

Philip Becker

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

Philip Becker for refusing
to go to fishkill. Ordered that
he pay the fine asent the
7th lot

(Various Orgs. N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

108
Beekman, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

J^r Beckman

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Dec 1, 1788,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r
(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

J^r Beckman J. S. 1788
Rec^d Vanrenselaer

Number of record:

39

(545i)

J. Vanrenselaer

Copyist.

109
Beekman, John H

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut Colonel | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *PO 454, 712.*

See also _____

B

N. Y.
Militia.

John H. Beckman

Appears with the rank of ^{Lieutenant} Colonel on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Albany
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, May 21st, 1777.

When discharged, June 27th, 1777.

Number of Days Served, 38

Rate per Day, 16/

N. Y. Currency, £ 30. 8.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

110
Beeler Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13 2nd Bull
Hug. Yates copy
Jacob Butler
Pvt

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Feb 14, 17 6.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

110-a

Beerhouse, Johannes

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B. 1. N.Y.

Johannes Beerhouse

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

111
Belknap, Isaac, Sr.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367611	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Isaac Belknap, Senr.
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to Send by the Bearer,—Cap^t Isaac Belknap Sen^r the Returns of the Notes. I left with you 4 or 5 weeks ago, in the Names of William Laurence, Eleazar Gidney, George Gardner, and Jonathan Triwillijer—and oblige your

humble Servant

D. Amerman

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r
Treasurer New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

Newburgh

Sept 1st, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

108

(545i)

L. A. Pitterson

Copyist.

77-2
Bell, Diderick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 347	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

N. Y.

Diderick Bell

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

Bell¹¹² Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	795 34	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.
Militia.

Robert Bell

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Please to deliver the Certificates, for principal and Interest of Robert Bell Benjamin Coe Halsted Coe Daniel Coe (and my own all which were Lodg'd in the Treasury by myself) to Samuel Coe and Youl Oblidge Your Hum^o Serv^t—

John D. Coe

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r Treasurer"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated

Newburgh 26th

26th

Sept 12

, 1786.

Number of record:

42

Warrior

(545i)

Copyist

113
Bellinger, Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Adam Bellinger
2 Lieut, 1 Comp, 4 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

✓ 113-a
Bellinger, Andrew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

B.

N.Y.

Andrew Bellinger

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

114
Bellingham Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

N. Y.

Fred^h Bellinger

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N^o of } (list torn) 33
in }

Date } (list torn) Mar 17, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) May 24, 17
pay }

N^o of } (list torn)
in }

@ }
N^o of } (list torn) 33
in }

@12 }

N^o of } (list torn)
in }

@24 }
£ 19.60

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(645m)

W. H. A. R. R. S.

Copyist.

115
Bellinger, John P

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2726333	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

John F. Bellinger
Captain, 5 Comp, 11 Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copist.

116
Bellings, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Frederick Bellings
Capt., 1st Comp^y, 4th Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

117
Bend. James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

James Bend

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

Daniel Shaver
appeared complaint
being alledged agt him
for firing a ball near
the dwelling house of
James Bend being
reprimanded for careles-
ness, was dismissed

(Various Orgs N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

118
Bender, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Frederick Bender
2^d Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York)

Secretary's Office { I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York that the following Militia officers were appointed in the County of Dutchess in this State and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20, 1778
4 Company -- Frederick Bender
2^d Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks:

Number of record:

72

(552)

Hamelton

Copyist.

✓
¹¹⁹
Benedict

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

153

1st Battalion

1st Battalion
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^r 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^r & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Montreal

Nov 12, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 120
Benedict, -

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367525	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Benedict

Major

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Major Benedict 4 Caves £9-14-0

Major Benedict 1 Table 3-00-0

Disputed

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer"

(Revolutionary War)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

G. B. Patterson

Copyist.

121
Benjamin Darin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 will be drawn and filed in jacket
Levi Pawling N. Y. M. 9.1.27
Number of personal papers herein Edw

Book Mark:

See also

122
Benjamin's Ebenezer
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367765	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Ebenezer Benjamins

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

128
Bentley, Benjamin
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Benjamin Bouley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 6, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Shaver

Term years,

3

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

124
Bennet, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

John Bennet

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 17 76

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

¹²⁵
Bennett, Jacob.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Jacob Be

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap' Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *not dated*

....., 1775,
(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Jacob Bennett

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Decem^r 17th, 17th,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

Jacob Bennett overpaid \$20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. H. A. 11-20

Copyist.

V²⁶
Benschoten, Jacob V

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jacob V. Benschoten

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant.

Corn^e DuBois

To Gerard Banker

Treasurer."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

2nd

August

, 17 *86*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

127

Benson, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367813	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Benson

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated

City of Albany

Sept. 5, 1837

*Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

128
Benson, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

PA 454.712

See also _____

B

A. Y.

Secy Rob^t Benson[#]

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

of the Officers of Militia who set
on the late General Court Martial held
at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June
1777 -

In Council of Safety for the State of New York
July 2^d 1777

It is ordered that the within Pay Roll
be audited by the Auditor Genl
for paym^t

Rob^t Benson Secy.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears on Roll only as signature

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

128
Bentley Alexander B

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Alexander B. Bentley

Appears as shown below on a

Affidavit

of which the following is an extract:-

State of New York,

Chemung County) Cyrus J. Bentley of
Veteran in the County aforesaid, Physician being
duly sworn says that the foregoing is a part
of a book found by the deponent in the possession
of Alexander B. Bentley about five years
since - That the same is in the hand-
writing of Caleb Bentley who was the
father of this deponent.

Sworn before me

Cyrus J. Bentley

the 13 September 1838

Jh. Maxwell J. P.

Chemung County

(Revolutionary War)

(Various Organs My)

Number of record:

61

545i)

Johnson

Spout

3
Bentley, Caleb

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

MS. A. 5. 4. 717.

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Caleb Bentley

Capt. _____, Capt. Caleb Bentley Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, _____

Baynott, _____

Cartou Box, _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

29

Sitter

(645i)

Copyist.

13

N. Y.

Caleb Bentley

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the records of the Provincial Congress of New York remaining in this Office that on the 20th day of February 1776, Caleb Bentley was appointed Captain in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Albany commanded by Colonel Schuyler

and I further certify that on the 28th day of May 1778 the said Caleb Bentley was appointed by the Council of Appointment of this State Captain in the said Regiment commanded by Stephen D. Schuyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

City of Albany

Oct 11, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(552)

Harnell

Copyist.

6
T
M
P
P

37265700

7
9
0
1

x x x x

Given under my hand and the Seal
of this office at the City of Albany
the Eleventh day of October, in the
year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and thirty-two.

Arch^d Campbell
Dep Secretary

P
Capt. Bentley
Member

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"A Regemental Court Martial to Set this Day
to try all Such Prisoner as May Be Brought
Before them"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Fort Constitution*
August 20, 1776.

(*Various Orgns N.Y.*)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

B
Capt. Bentley
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James-Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Fort Constitution
August 25, 1776.

(Various Orgns Ny)

Number of record:

61

(54m)

Johnson

Copyist.

B

Capt. Bentley
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Augt. 27th, 1776.

(Various Orgns. My.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Capt. Bentley
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"A Garison Court Martial to Set this 28 Day
of Aug^t 1776 for the tryal of all Such Prisoners
as may Be Brought Before them

* * * *

By Order of Major Van Renslear Comd Off"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Aug^t. 28, 1776.

(Various Signs N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

D

N. Y.
Militia.

Caleb Bentley

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a

Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Albany*
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, *May 21st, 1777*.

When discharged, *June 27th, 1777*.

Number of Days Served, *38*

Rate per Day, *10/8*

N. Y. Currency, *£. 20.. 5.. 4*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

131
Bentley, Cyrus J.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724 55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B
Cyrus J. Bentley

Appears as shown below on a

Affidavit
of Which the following is a copy:

State of New York }
Chemung County } Cyrus J. Bentley
of Veterans in the County aforesaid, Physician
being duly sworn says that the foregoing
is a part of a book found by the deponent
in the possession of Alexander B. Bentley
about five years since. That the same is
in the handwriting of Caleb Bentley
who was the father of this deponent.

The said Caleb Bentley died on the second
day of March 1828 leaving his widow
Mary Bently surviving him, who is still
living & still remains the widow of
(Revolutionary War.)

(Various Organs N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

545i)

Johnson

Copyist

JUN 18

37263595

1897.

the said Caleb Bentley and is
~~from~~ an applicant for a pension for
the services of her said husband
The age of this deponent is forty
seven years & upwards.

Sworn to before me *Cyrus J. Bentley*
the 13 September 1838

Th. Maxwell J. P.
Chemung County

The above named *Cyrus J.*
Bentley is in my opinion a
credible witness.

Th. Maxwell J. P.

132
Bentley, Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Joseph Bentley

, Capt. James Menison Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of records

29

Sitter

(545i)

Copyist.

133
Bentley. Caleb

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bentley. Caleb.

134
Bently, Mary

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Mary Bently

Appears as shown below on an

Affidavit

of

X

Y

X

✓

X

X

✓

The said Caleb Bentley died on the second day of March 1828 leaving his widow Mary Bently surviving him who is still living & still remains the widow of the said Caleb Bentley and is now an applicant for a pension for the services of her said husband

The age of this deponent is forty seven years & upwards

Sworn to before me Cyrus D. Bently

the 13 September 1838

J. H. Maxwell J. P. Chemung County.
(Revolutionary War.)

(Various Cognis N.Y.)

Number of record:

61

545i)

Johnson

179186

135
Bleapman. Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

P. 4.54.712.

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Isaac Bequan
Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Long Island*

October 23^d, 1779.

Isaac Bequan Adjutant
- L. 5. 18. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

136
Berwick, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23 /
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N.Y.

John Berwick

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Berwick Invalids

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cotmill

(545i)

Copyist.

136-a

Besauke, Harvey

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

A. Y.

Hervey Besauke

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

137
Betts,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367506	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Betts

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

Feb 15th 1777

Mr. Betts 2 sheets £1-5-0

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

138
Betts, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372541	20	
2	6035	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Dec 3, 1788,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r.....

receipt for \$5.11

Number of record:

39

(b)(5)(i)

Maureen

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Ja^s Bells

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hammellon

(545m)

Copyist

✓ 134
Betts, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736 / 510	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N. Y.

Robert Betts

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

15th Feby 1777

Robert Betts Soal Leather £1-6-0

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

140
Benjamin Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | 122

Abraham Brier

Appears as shown below on a 22

Order

of which the Commission
is a copy.
Mr. J. B. Brierley was
sent with Mr. Brierley
the Commission on
Navy, like the Navy
and the Commission
are sent with you
in my name and
Belong to me and Abra-
ham Brierley and your
Compliance with much
affairs would be
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261206

1897

Recd

John Crane

Chambersburg

Feb 27 1888

To Mr & Banker Treasurer

Dr favor of Mr. Bank.

141
Beverly Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

N. Y.

Sam^l Bevier

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

142
Devier Samuel Jr

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B-1

N. Y.

Samuel Bevier jr

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do
acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A.
Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have
Been in the service for the Months of April
May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Port Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Samuel Bevier

Copyist.

143
Benjamin Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, not dated

_____ 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sittler

Copyist.

144
Bicker, Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a
Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

145
Bidwell, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Daniel Bidwell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Coluss

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amster

Copyist.

142
Bingham, Real

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

15

N. Y.

Real Bingham

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Welles

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Harniehn

(545m)

Copyist

B

N. Y.

Lieut Bingham

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows: *June 1, 1781 to July 21, 1782.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

1742
Birdshall, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 withdrawn and filed in jacket
5 of 28 3-17-28 ESO
Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Box 45
Bishop, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

James Bishop

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 28, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut

Roca

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstong

Copyist.

149
Bishop. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N.Y.

John Bishop

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

John Bishop (by act of
3^d April 1807)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

B |

N. Y.

John Bishop *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Written do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Harnett

Copyist.

131

N. Y.

John Bishop

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

150
Bishop John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop

John

157
Bishop, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bishop John

Black. ¹⁵² Cato

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Calo Black

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John

Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

Black. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B.

N. Y.

John Black

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

Black. Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Robt Black

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

New York.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Withdrawn and filed in Jacky
in 1780)
Number of personal papers herein
2-26-29 Ed3

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Ja^s Blackely

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hammilton

Copyist

Blake 156 John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Blake

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap' Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated, Not dated

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

157
Blake, Margaret
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Widow

Widow

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367757	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Margaret Blake
Widow

Appears as shown below on a 21

Extract

of which the following is a copy:
"if the Certificates which were left on
the Treasurers Office should not yet be
made out, we desire you will call
on Mr Banker to get one made out
for the sum of £200 Principle in the
name of the Widow Margaret Blake
as also one for Interest for that sum
in the same name; the Remainder
to be made out as formerly directed.

Signed - Ten Eyck + Bleeker

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

107
(545i)

L B Patterson

Copyist.

158
Bleecker, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31367753	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also_____

B

N. Y.

Henry Bleeker

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker Esq'
Viz' by David Fonda

* * * * *

by Henry Bleekers Certificates

* * * * *

Revolutionary War.

Abstract dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

L H Patterson

Copyist

¹⁵⁹
Bleeker, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 37367, 52	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: N. P. 454, 712.

See also _____

B

N. Y.
Militia.

John A. Bleeker

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Pay Roll*

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Albany*
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, *May 21st, 1777.*

When discharged, *June 27th, 1777.*

Number of Days Served, *38*

Rate per Day, *10/8*

N. Y. Currency, *£ 20.. 5.. 4*

Remarks: *Rec^d October 8th 1777 from*
P. V. B. Livingston by the hands of Gerard
Baucker Six hundred and thirteen
pounds one shilling & four pence in full
for the within Rolls -
£ 613.. 1.. 4 John A. Bleeker Judge Advocate
at the within Court Martial.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

B

N.Y.

John A. Bleeker

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract

of sundry notes deposited with G. Banker Esq^r
Viz' by David Fonda

* * * * *

by John A. Bleekers Certificates

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Abstract dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

107

(547e)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist

✓ 160
Bleeker, Leonard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367696	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Leon^d Bleecker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following is a copy:

"Received November 15th, 1791 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r., Nine Certificates Amounting to Three hundred & fifteen pounds and nine Shillings, in full for Pay due to the following persons, deceased, whose Estates have been administered upon by John M^cKinstry, pursuant to the annexed letters of Administration, and Said M^cKinstry's Orders in my favor, which I hereby warrant and defend.

*	*	*	*	*	*
	x		x		x
*	*	*	*	*	*

£315 9 —

Leon^d: Bleecker"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

101

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

16
Rodgett, Abel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

N. Y.

Abel Blodgett

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Sept. 11, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Van Anglin

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amation

Copyist.

243
Blodgett, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Blodgett

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Sept. 11, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John

Van Anglin

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshon

Copyist.

163
Bockee Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Q. V. a. dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

Copyist.

18

N. Y.

Jacob Bockee

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist

164
Bockee, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

James Backus

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

165
Bodine, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

P |

| N. Y.

David Bodine

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Oct 10, 17

N^o

5262

£

2 S. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

Book 166
Bodde. Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Alex. Bodle

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, Not dated

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

167
Boogardus, Gerardus
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

N. Y.

Everardus Bogardus
1st Lieut 5th Co

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York {
Secretary's Office { I certify that it appears by
the records of the Provincial Congress of New
York that the following Militia officers were ap-
pointed in the County of Dutchess in this State
and that commissions were issued to them

* * * * *

A Return of the names of the persons Elected
Officers in the five Companies of Militia in the
precinct of Rhinebeck"

Sept 20, 1775
5 Company Everardus Bogardus
1st Lieut

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 12, 1834.

Remarks :

Number of record :

72
(552)

Hamish
Copyist.

168
Bogardus, Evert
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367481	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Evert Bogardus

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

Not dated, 17

Proprietor, Evert Bogardus

Principle, £ 97 - 9 - 8

Am^t of Int^t, £ 21 - 6 - 6 1/2

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

169
Bogart, Cathrine
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367547	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Cathrine Bogart

Appears as shown below on a

List

of "Certificates left with the Treasurer of
David Pye"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

2 Cathrine Bogart

Principal 49.15.9

Interest 10.15.7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Number of record:

95

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copy

177
Boogart, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Isaac Bogart

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: ..

Number of record:

25

(543i)

Sitler

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Isaac Bogert

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks: *Oct 20, 1779*

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

171
Robert Barent

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | My
Parent Bogert

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

on which the following
is a copy:

New York 25 Sept 86
Sir

Please to deliver the
Certificates lodged in
your hands, viz.
Alexander Wolminger
to Henry C. Slegle this
Recd. I shall be your
sufficient Writhe

I am Sir
Gerrard Barker Esqr Yours

Parent Bogert

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

2

Kiatt

(546i)

Copyist.

172
Boagert, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Boagert, Isaac

Wokee, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wokee Jacob

174
Bonesteel, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Henry Bonesteel

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

175
Boon William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 612 55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Wm Boon

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July 6, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John
Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

176
Boonyar. Simon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

103

N. Y.

Simon Barzaz

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated _____

Plat dated, 17

Remarks:

Recommended by
Wemple

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. O'Hara

Copyist:

177
Booth, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

David Booth

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt. Gillitt

Term years, 3

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amusing

Copyist.

178
Boraher, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

John Bryner
_____, Capt. George Sharp Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, _____

Cartou Box, /

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

29

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

179
Bostwick Salmon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 / 26	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Salmon Bostwick

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 22, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lansing

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Lansing

Copyist.

180
Butler, Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 517 16	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Joseph Battles

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *Nov. 28*, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt. Skinner*

Term years, *3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amistion

Copyist.

180-a

Booth, Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

B.

N.Y.

Frederick Boveri

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

181

Bowie Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

43 | | N. 2

Nicholas B. ...

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors Office*

New York March 1787, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *240*

Regiment, *Col V. Bussanquet*

Disability, *several wounds*

scalded

Age, *29 yrs*

Whole amount Paid, £ *172*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

V. H. ...
Copyist.

182
Bowen, Prentice

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 55134	20
2 552	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

13

N. Y.

Paulice Brown

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a
List

of Officers appointed for three Years Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Prentice Bowen

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Apr 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

182-a

Bowen Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

— | —

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bowen Frederick

183
Bowman Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Peter Brown
2 Lieut, 2 Comp, 1 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

184
Boyd, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

George Boyet

....., Capt.

Tillman Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of record:

29

Sittler

(545i)

Copyist.

185
Boyd. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

D | 1077 21

William Boyd

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy;

Sir,

Please deliver the
bearer Mr William
Boyd the notes I left
with you on the
7th Nov Last in the
name of Jacob New-
kirk £ 5-3-8-7

In the name of John
Mumby 5-3-9-2
and in so doing
you will (over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545i)

Kiad

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261192

1897

Oblige
Sir

Your Most Obedt

Saml M. Lincoln

New York Dec

20 1786

Genl Bancker Esqr
Treasurer

186
Bayer. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Bower

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated Dec 8, 1788,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

John Bower
over paid

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓

186-a

Boyer Valentine

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

B.

N. Y.

Valentine Boyer

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

187
Bradford James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. 4 54. 712

See also

P Lamb's Art'y | **N. Y.**

James Bradford

Appears with the rank of *1st Lieut* on a

Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Col Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

188
Bradner, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jno Bradner

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

Hammer

(545m)

Copyist

189
Bradt, John A
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain . Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367835	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

N. Y.

John A. Bradt
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York March 27, 1777.

"A former report drawn by Mr. Morris as to the Rangers was read; on motion of Mr. Morris agreed that the said report be obliterated, and thereupon the following Resolution was agreed to, viz: Resolved that the companies of Rangers commanded by Captains Elias Haasbrouck, Jacob Rutzen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Bradt, Marcus Demoot, Christian Kitman, John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss and Lieut. Gideon Squire be and they are hereby discharged.

Resolved that a copy of the foregoing resolution be served upon the persons therein named, and that their several companies be paid until the time of the service of such copies respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837.

*Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(652)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

190
Bradt Storm

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Storm Bradt

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17.....

When Mustered,, 17.....

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

191
Brant William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Printed

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1st Battalion
Capt. Palmer.

William Bunt

Private

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

July 12

, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. R. Thompson

Copyist.

192
Brasher.

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

| N. Y.

Brasher

Appears as shown below on a

Record*

of which the following is a copy :

“The committee met pursuant to adjournment

Present

Mr. Joseph Hallett Chairman

Col. McDougall

Mr Brewster

Mr. Scott

Mr. Oothout

Col. Brasher

Mr Sands

Mr. Tredwell

A letter from Will^m Smith Esq^r Chairman of the Committee of Suffolk County was read and filed.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

July 5, 1776.

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record :

82

Hamilton

(548d)

Copyist.

Bratt¹⁹³ Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

N. Y.

Henry Bratt

1 Lieut, 9th Comp, 1 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record

53

E. D. Thompson

(548d)

Copyist.

194
Bratton, Arthur

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

| N. Y.

Arthur Bratton

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Dec 3*, 17 *88*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

Arthur Bratton overpaid \$1.14

Number of record :

39

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

195
Breaden Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

Thomas Breaden

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 17 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. B. ...
Copyist.

196
Brewer, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jacob Brewer

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 31, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

1927
Brewer, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

William Brewer

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 18, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amotion

f Copyist.

198
Brewster. Caleb

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Isaac Brewster

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

199
Brewster Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Daniel Brewster

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal

Feb 12

, 1776.

Remarks:

has liberty to return
with Capt. Norton &
James Robbins with Lieut
Payne - By order of the
General - Am Loelwood
Sec^y

Montreal Feb 12. 1776.

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

200
Brewster, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	39121495	26	
8	39122260	27	
9	39123486	28	
10	39122564	29	
11	39122828	30	
12	39124423	31	
13	39190758	32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

24
N + J 454712.

See also_____

B

N. Y.

(torn) Brewster

1st Lieutenant

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps New York Militia

When taken October 6, 1777

Where taken Fort Montgomery

Remarks:

Metcal

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Hen^d. Brewster
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Sumbscribers Officers taken at Fort
Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge the Receipt
of the respective Sums affixed to our names from
William Allison out of a Sum of money Sent in
by his Excellency Governor Clinton for our use
Viz"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Nov^r 21st, 1777

1777

Nov^r 27 Cap^t Tho^s Horton &

Lieut Hen^d. Brewster L^g 3. 14. 8

B

N. Y.

Henry Brewster
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers received of Coll William Allison the Sum fix'd opposite our respected Names for Money sent in by his Excellency Gen^l George Clinton for the use of the Officers taken up the North River at Forts Montgomery & Clinton New Utright Long Island Nov 27th 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Nov 27th, 1777

Paid Captⁿ Thomas Horton and
Lieut Henry Brewster L. 3. 14. 8

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

P |

| N. Y.

Henry Brewster
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the several sums set opposite to our names from his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col. Allison & M^cGlahry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct^r 23^d, 1778.

Henry Brewster Lieut
- £12 - - -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

B

1778

Henry Brewster
1st Lieut., N York Militia

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

When taken, Oct. 6, 1777 .

Where taken, Fort Montgomery

Remarks:

Number of record :

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

B

104

Henry Brewster

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated New Utrecht
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(515m)

Blamson

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Henry Brewster
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the Several sums set opposite our Names from his Excellency Geo. Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col^{es} Allison and M^cGlahry"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 23^d, 1778.

Henry Brewster Lieut Ls 12.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Henry Brewster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Long Island

October 23^d, 1779.

Henry Brewster - £ 5.. 18.. 8

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

B

Ny

Henry Brewster

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Dunbar

Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Harrison

Copyist.

B

N.Y.

Henry Brewster
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh

Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Henry Brewster

Rank,

Lieutenant

Corps,

N. York Militia

To whom due

Amount

Sarah Van Nays

Total £ 65. 10. 3

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Storrell

Copyist.

B

NY

Henry Brewster

Appears with the rank of Lt. on a

List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(515m)

Copyist.

Henry Bruster

Return*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Not Dated

, 17

E v t s .

3.

Corps,

New York N.

When taken,

6: Oct

, 1777.

Where taken,

F. Montgomery

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

T. M. Werner

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

Henry Brewster

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Colonel William Allison the respective Sums annexed to our names it being money advanced for our uses while Prisoners on Long Island, & paid to us on or about the following dates viz Augst 8th & Oct^r 30th 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17
Henry Brewster - £ 69. 16. 4 1/4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

201
Brewster, Henry Jr.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377 650.33	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Hen^y Brewster jr

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

(545m)

Harnett

Copyist

202
Brickman, Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jacob Brickman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, July, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

203
Brinckley Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Thomas Brinckley

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut.* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New York By a Committee of Convention of The said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Continental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

25

(548i)

Sitler

Copyist.

204
Brink, Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant - 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

N. Y.

Alexander Brink

Appears with the rank of 2 Lieut on a
List *

of officers of the four Regiments raised in New
York in 1775 now in Canada as they Rank
28 Feb 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Mar 4, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

79

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

265
Broadhead, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367497	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ().

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Daniel Broadhead

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Proprietor, Daniel Broadhead

Principle, £ 19 - 11

Am^t of Int^t, £ 5 - 0 - 8 1/4

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

206
Broadhead, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. Y.

John Broadhead

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B. Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(Revolutionary War.)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Proprietor, John Broadhead

Principle, £ 30 - 14 -

Am^t of Int^t, £ 7 - 10 - - 1

Remarks:

Return^d for John Broadhead

Number of record:

93

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

²⁰⁷
Brodhead, Richard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B 1

N. Y.

Rich^d Brodhead

Lieut

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 208
Brooks, Joshua
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367777	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 9.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

P

N. Y.

Joshua Brooks

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

'Keep' this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

209
Brower William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

N. Y.

11th / 10th / 1787

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Loan Office Certificates of which the following is a copy:

"Sent by Captn Jacob Pruyne to New York 2 Loan Office Certfs N^o 76 & 17 dated the 30th day of May Anno Domini 1777.—Countersigned Dirck Ten Broeck Commss^r State N. Y. M^w Hellegar C^o Tre. to be lodged in the Treasurers Office in New York for to draw the Int, each the Sum of 500 Dollars. Barbers Note of 22 $\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls No. 2739 issued 22 Jan^r 1785 to W^m Brower & 1 Do of 16 $\frac{2}{9}$ Dolls N^o 4275 issued 5 Aug^t 1785 to W^m Gelleland in all Amounting to £415-7-10 Interest upon them £83-13-1 up to '84—

Loan Office Notes issued to Peter Gansevorte / 2 Barbers Notes Int on them £4-6-5

Int. commencing from 10 September 1781 to the 31 December 1784 amounts to £39-13-4"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

April 10, 1787.

Remarks:

Number of record:

51

(545i)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 210
Brown, Cornelius

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367631	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N. Y.

Cornelius Brown

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

* * * * *
2 Notes. Joseph Gascherie & Thos
Moffatt Int^l from 1 Jan^y 1782
yrs m^o days. Principal Interest
2 - 0 - 0 £61-6-5 £7-7-1
Cornelius Brown

* * * * *
New York Nov^r 10th, 1786. }
delevered the above Cer- }
tificates into the Treasury Of- }
fice for Exchange—R. Lush }

Albany Jan^y 24th 1787

Sir

Please to delever the Bearer M^r Nicholas Fonda,
the within Certificates, with the Interest, if they
Are Completed—I Am Sir

Your Most Obed^t Serv^t

Richard Lush

Gerard Bancker Esq^r }
Treasurer of the State }
of New York—” }

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

97

(552)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

210 - a

Brown, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B.

N. Y.

George Brown

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1772.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

211
Brown. John.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

John Brown

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

212
Brown, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

102

N. Y.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

213
Brown Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Jonthⁿ Brown

....., Capt. James Magee Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks: Dr,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

214
Brown Matthias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

13

N. Y.

Matthias Brown
Lieut, 8 Comp, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

215
Brown Nathaniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

1744-1745

[illegible]

Account

of which the following is a copy:

serise while they was Agardung the Cannon
 100 1 0

Luke merit Dr for Licor	£0-1-0
" " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " "	£0-6-1

0 1 9

019
60316

Daniel Cimpkins Dr	£0-3-10
James D. Dr	£0-3-8

william bears Dr	£0-2-2
David G. Dr	60 5 2

David Garman Dr £0-5-2
 Simon Williams Dr £0-4-4

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *11th Feb 1880*

ated by _____

Remarks: _____

38

(545i)

W. H. ...

916
Brown. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.
Militia.

Peter Brown

....., Capt. James Mayee Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks: 10

Number of record:

29

Sitler

(645i)

Copyist.

217
Browne, Hubbard

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367761	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Hubbard Browne

Appears as shown below in a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist

218
Bruce, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P |

N. Y.

Robert Bruce

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq

Treasurer New York"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated

North Salem

2nd April

, 17 85.

Number of record:

45

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

219
Bruce. Wyman

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

Wynsaw Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

John Bruce & Wynsaw
Bruce being in the
woods all summer but
being very poor and m
of their family being sent
off ordered that they be
Reprimanded & dismissed

(Various Orgs. etc.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 220
Brundige, James
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N. Y.

James Brundige

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

S. March, 1777

James Brundige 3 cows £13-7-1

in Purchas

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof Mr James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

L. A. Patterson

Copyist.

221
Bruse John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

John Bruce

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston

Hendrick Pulver

Samuel Ten Broeck

Philip Smith

Dirck Jansen

John Bruce and Wynsaw
Bruce being in the woods
all summer but being very
poor and m of their family
being sent off ordered that
they be Repremanded a dis.
missed

(Various Orgs Mf)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

227
Brush, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Isaac Brush

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt

White

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshong

Copyist.

✓ 223
Bruster bales

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

See also _____

P. Lamb's Artillery | **N. Y.**

Caleb Bruster

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colo^l Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 224
Buchanan John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

147

John Buchanan

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors Office*

New York March 31, 17 *86*,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *76*

*Regiment, *Capt of a Regt Wilsons*

Disability, *wounded in his*

right arm

Age, *41* yrs

Whole amount Paid, £ *292.18*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist.

225
Buchanan William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____.

B.

N. Y.

Mm Buchanan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

22/1
Buck, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Henry Buck

Appears with the rank of Surgⁿ on a

List*

of Levies appointed (Nov^r 2^d 1781) for the further
defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

75

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

B

N. Y.

Henry Buck

Appears with the rank of Surgeⁿ on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

*Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Harnick

Copyist

227
Buckley, Andrew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-1-12-50	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Andrew Buckley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Oct 27, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lansing

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

228
Bud, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367709	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

John Bud

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

John Bud

9 weeks 3 days - L 3-13-3

Number of record:

104

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

229
Buckhow Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Abraham Bukhow

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The Following names M. Connelly returns as unpaid"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, not dated

, 17

Page, 3-3-

Due, £ 17 s. 6 d. 8

Regt Artillery

Paid since this list was made out,

Remarks :

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

²³
Bull Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F | 1772

Charles Bull

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Sir, so good enough to
let Ebenezer Clark Express
my appreciation notes
and interest James Bulls
and Charles Bulls notes
to interest it will
much oblige you should
serve

William Bull

Hallkill January 20, 1787
To Mr. Bull the Treasurer
of the state of New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4. What?

(545i)

Copyist.

23x
Bull. Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. My.

Daniel Bull

Appears as shown below on a

Order

of which the following is a copy:-

Hanover Sept^r 4, 1779.

Sir

I have Recd. orders from
Coll^o Johannes Hardenburgh to
Collect Two Hundred Dollars from
Daniel Bull, which he says is agreeable
to the sentence of Court Martial

You are therefore hereby Required
and Commanded forthwith to Collect
the said 200 Dollars by Distress and
Sale of Goods or Chattles; If Not Paid
on demand. If you Collect it by
Distress and Sale of Goods and ^{over,}
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

57

545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

Chatles You are to Expose them
 to Publick Sale to the amount of
 the said 200 Dollars with the
 Costs and deliver the Said Sum
 of Money to me on or before Wed-
 nesday Next; and the Residue
 (if anny there be) Return to the
 owner. If no Goods or Chatles
 shall be found, then you are to
 take the Body of the said Daniel
 Bull and him Safely Convey
 to the Common Goal there
 to be kept in Safe Cuybody Untill
 he pay the said fine with
 Costs.

Costs.
Given Under my hand and
Seal the day and Year Above
written

Will^m Cross
Capt.

To Mathias Milspangh Sergt.

232
Bull James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B | 1782

James Bull

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Sir) Be good enough to
let Ebenezer Clark Esqr
have my appreciation notes
and I trust James Bull's
and Charles Bull's notes
as interest it will
much oblige your humble
servant.

William Bull
Wallkill Jan 20, 1782
To Mr Banker Treasurer
of the State of New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4 Hiatt

(546i)

Copyist.

237
Bull. William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | 1787

William Bull

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Sir, Be good enough
to let Ebenezer Clark Esq
have my appreciation
and Interest James Bulls
and Charles Bulls for
of Interest it will
much oblige me
Sincerely

William Bull
Mallkill January 20 1787
To Mr. War to Treasurer
of the State of New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4

(545i)

W. Bull

Copyist.

P

N. Y.

William Bull

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

on Lattey account

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

234
Bulluck Charles

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Charles Bulluck

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John
Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amosbury

Copyist.

235
Bulsome Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Henry Bulsome

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct 5, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Sewell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshong

Copyist.

236
Bunschoten, Elias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

VanBunschoten, Elias

237
Burden Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

N. Y.

Samuel Burdick

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Oct 2, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Stephen Lusk

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos
f Copyist.

235
Burrell, Jonathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jonathan Burrell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *Nov. 28*, 17 *81*

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Capt*
Skinner

Term years, *3*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

239
Burgess Lambert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Lambert Buzgell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

240
Burgett, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

William Burgett

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 11, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amusing

Copyist.

241
Burham.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Capt. Burham

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

*This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

May 7, 1782

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

12420
Burk. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B 31

N. Y.

John Burk

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 4, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt

Cannon

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

243
Burley, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Henry Burley

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Oct. 2, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

244
Burnett, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B.

N. Y.

John Burnet

Appears with the rank of *1 Lieut* on a

Rank Roll

of the officers Appointed in the State of New
York By a Committee of Convention of The
said State pursuant to a Resolve of the Conti-
nental Congress

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Not dated*

....., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

25

Sitler

(548i)

Copyist.

B

N. Y.

John Burnet

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 17, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

E B Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

B

N. Y.

John Burnett

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

131

N. Y.

Jno Burnett

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 1, 1780) to re-inforce
the Army of the United States

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

June 11, 1834

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record

76

(545m)

Hamuel

Copyist

B

N. Y.

John Burnett

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks:

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

75

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

Burnham, Josiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B |

N. Y.

Josiah Brinham

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armistrong

Copyist.

246
Burns. Oen

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

B

N. Y.

Oen Burns

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson
Copyist.

24
Burns, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P

N. Y.

William Burns

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnston
Copyist.

✓ 242
Burnsides John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712.

See also_____

J. Lamb Artz **N. Y.**
Jno Burnside

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lieut* on a
Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Col Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

249
Burrall, Jonathan
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736784	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B

N. Y.

Jonathan Burrall

Appears as shown below in a list (without caption, date or certificate) on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

Quarter Masters & Commissaries—
Jonathan Burrall appointed
to settle their accounts

*Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1257
Burton, Josiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Josiah Burton

1 Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the minutes of the Council of Appointment of this State in this Office that on the 28th of May 1778, the following officers were appointed in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Dutchess, whereof John Freer was Colonel, viz:

Josiah Burton 1 Lieut

That on the 11th day of March 1789, the following officers were appointed in the said Regiment, viz:

Daniel Amin 1st Lieut vice Josiah Burton, and

(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated

Albany

Jan'y 20, 1838.

Remarks:

Number of record:

109

Hamilton

(552)

Copyist.

STAMP

37265891

1897

x

x

x

x

x

Arch^d Campbell

Asst Secretary

251
Burton. Judah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Judah Burton

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

“George herkemers Sep^t 23^d 1782 we the Sub-
 scriber harmanies Vandewarke and John Eallis
 Intitell Victor Putman to draw our Eight month
 waggors from the first day of may untell the first
 day of January ne(*record torn*) insting. We say
 Value Recive^d by ous

John ^{his} ~~x~~ Ellis
make

harmanies ^{his} ~~x~~ Vandarwarke
marke

in the Presen^t of ous

his
John ~~x~~ Prime
make

Joh. Adam Holtzberger.

I Do hereby assign over the within order to James Talmage & Judah Burton as Witness my hand this 2^d July 1783.

Victor Putman

Stephen Hogeboom Witness

Rec. a Certificate for H. VD Werke pay
Amounting to Nineteen pounds 9s 4d on the
within Order. James Tallmadge"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

46

(b45i)

Copyist.

257
Bush. Asahel

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Samuel Bush

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 14, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amcting

Copyist.

253
Bussan, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

John Busin

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

253-a

Duss Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark : _____

✓ See also _____

B.

Ch. Y.

Christian Buss

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

253-6

Buss, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

N. Y.

Peter Buss

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

1258
Butler, Medad

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

N. Y.

Medad Butler

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please to pay Mr Medad Butler all the pay due to Jacob Craft, Jonathan Tickner Alexander Sprague and Zachariah Snyder, which Orders are drawn in my Name and you will Oblidge

Your H^{bl} Servant

Killian Hogeboom

Gerard Bancker Esq^r
New York

the above order Acknowledged the 29 Aug^t 1791 Before me

Stephen Hogeboom."

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated 6 June 1791 the
29th Aug^t 1791

Number of record:

41

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

254-a

Butterfield, James.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

B.

A. M.

James Butterfield

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

255
Cady, Nathaniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 776-3315	20	
2	3400	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

61

N. Y.

Chathamiel Wady

Appears with the rank of *Serjeant* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Sept. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

6

N. Y.

Mathamie Leidy

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated _____

Oct 1st dated, 17

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. D. Thompson

Copyist.

256
Calkins Matthew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	256402	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Matthew Laphins

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 26, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt.

Tierce

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

957
Ballaham Edward

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

£ | *10 7*

James Callahan

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786
Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Philadelphia 1786*
New York March 1, 17*87*,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *20*

Regiment, *Col. M. Douglass*

Disability, *disabled by injury*
in his eyes

Age, *46*

Whole amount Paid, £ *260*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 258
Calor. James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262360	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

/ See also

6 |

N. Y.

James Coulson

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The Following names M. Connelly returns as unpaid"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Page, 46

Due, £ 13 s. 6 d. 7

Reg^t 1

Paid since this list was made out,

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Siller

Copyist.

253
Cambel. Roberson

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 1722

Roberson Cambel

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of which the following
is a copy:

Recd this 16th day
of April 1785 of Brinton
Paine Pm two Cer-
tificates for Roberson
Cambel in Capt Ley
Comps No 25933 &
25874 for the sum
of £ 8 . 12 . 5⁻

Also x x x x
I say Recd by me
Thomas Estlin

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1. Kiat

(545i)

Copyist.

260
Campbell, Archibald

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep. Secy

Dep. Secy

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Archibald

361
Campbell Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

/ See also _____

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Not dated

_____ , 1775 ,

(under the head of, "those who turned out minute
men & Did not Serve at N. windsor—Viz")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

Sitter

(545m)

Copyist.

262
Cammell.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-10-6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Lieut. Cammell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

Oct. 5, 1782 to Oct. 7, 1782.

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armistead

Copyist.

263
Campbell Archibald

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep. Secy

Dep. Secy

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Campbell Archibald

x

264
Campbell, Archibald

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dep. Secty. | Dep. Secty.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61

N. Y.

Arch^d Campbell

Dep. Secy

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

Secretary's Office,

Albany Aug. 16. 1837.

I have examined the records of appointment of
Militia Officers in this office: * * *

I found Capt. Coenradt Klyne & Capt. John A.
Fonda in Col. Livingstons Reg^t—Livingston
Manor. Also Capt. Ab^m Fonda of Col. Robert
Van Rensselaers Regiment and I have given a
Certificate of their appointment which is all the
information I can give in answer to Reuben Hoss-
fords letter—

Arch^d Campbell
Dep. Secretary."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

68

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist

10 |

N. Y.
Militia.

Arch^d Campbell

Dep Sec^y

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

"State of New York {
Secretary's Office {

I certify that the following Officers of Militia were duly appointed and Commissioned on the 20th of October 1775 in the District of Manor of Livingston in the County of Albany Viz

All which appears by the minutes of the provincial Congress of New York in this Office"

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated City of Albany
Aug 16, 1837.

Remarks :

Number of record:

67

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

Archibald Cammell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 28, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

Archibald ^X Campbell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 24, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

264-a
Campbell, Donald
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	374 540 20	20
2	4171	21
3	39106232	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

lc

✓

n. y.

Donald Campbell
Col

Appears as shown below on a n

Account

restated as follows:

"The United States in account
with Lt. Col. Edw^d Whill
Engineer &c."

Hazen's Regt. Cont. Troops!

Examined and Settled

New York 19 Dec^r 1788

C. Swan

(Revolutionary War.)

1776 Apl 11 By Cashire -
Coined of Col Donald
Campbell for the use of the
engineers department Quebec

104. 80

Number of record:

22

(545i)

B Harrison

Copyist.

6

Continental
Troops

Donald Campbell
Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Account

as stated as follows:

"Col^d Edw^d Antill his Account
in Continental Currency With the
United States fol (63)
Dr.

x x x x x x x x x x
1779 Aug^r Col. Donald
Campbell Dr^r
10478
Amo^t 3,226 "

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Registers Office
y^e 21st June 1783.

Number of record:

16

(546i)

J H Feaster

Copyist.

C

N. Y.

Donald Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List of General and Field Officers

in the late Army of the United States, who continued in Service to the end of the War, or were deranged in pursuance of Acts of Congress.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Number of record :

7

(545m)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

February 23, 1921.

Mr. E. Alfred Jones,
Royal Societies Club,
St. James's Street,
London, S.W., England.

The records on file in the War Department of the soldiers of the American Army who participated in the Revolutionary War are exceedingly meager, and they afford but little information relative to the Colonel Donald Campbell in question. His name appears on several pay accounts which indicate that he held the rank of colonel and was accredited to the State of New York. Another record dated at Philadelphia July 13, 1781, makes mention of Colonel Donald Campbell as quartermaster general. Other than this nothing of interest or value has been found relative to him.

The Commissioner of Pensions, this city, is the custodian of the land warrant and pension records of soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and with these records that official in many cases has considerable data concerning soldiers not found in this office. Additional information can possibly be obtained upon application to the Commission-

er of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is proper to add that
Heitman's Historical Register of
Officers of the Continental Army
during the Revolutionary War, an
unofficial publication compiled
from various sources and entitled
to credit shows as follows;

Campbell, Donald (N.Y.) Colonel
Deputy Quartermaster-General New
York Department, 17th July, 1775,
and served to 2d June, 1784.

The Adjutant General.

65
Campbell, Duncan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 2 5 8 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61

N. Y.

Duncan Campbell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 24, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: Col Willet

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

2655 - a

Campbell, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6.

N. Y.

John Campbell

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

266
Campbell John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Artillery

John Campbell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE: The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

Campbell, John Jr.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37262</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

John Campbell Junr
1st Lieut, 1st Comp^y, 1st Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

✓ 1268
Campbell, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Robert Campbell
Lieut, 2 Comp, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(548d)

E. R. Thompson

Copyist.

869
Campbell Nathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

137-2-245	20
2	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
7	26
	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Nathan Campbell

Appears with the rank of Private on a
List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, Not dated

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

²³⁸
Campbell, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 3726130	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

David Campbell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Glass

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amusing

Copyist.

371
Campbell, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 61343	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

✓ See also.....

6

N. Y.

John Campbell

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Sept 14, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut Richardson

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshong

Copyist.

377
Came. Schabod

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 377 61302	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Ichabod Crane

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 10, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut. Hubbell

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

573
Cannon, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726235	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. |

N. Y.

Abraham Cannon

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The Following names M. Connelly returns as unpaid"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*

, 17

Page, *146*

Due, £ *13* s. *6* d. *8*

Regt *1*

Paid since this list was made out,

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Siller

Copyist.

274
Cannon, James

New York

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 |

| N. Y.

James Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List*

of Levies appointed (*July 24*, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *City of Albany*

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks: *Col. Willet*

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

Appears with the rank of on a

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Chart dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record;

55

(545m)

rd: *E. B. Thompson*
Copyist.

Copyist.

61

N. Y.

James Cannon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

C. B. Thompson

Copyist

L

N. Y.

Capt. Cannon

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Term years,

Remarks:

* This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows:

June 1, 1781 to Dec. 11, 1782

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

James Cannon
Lieut, 1st Comp^y, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record.

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

✓ 275
Cantine, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | N. Y.

John Bantine

Appears as shown below on a

Memorandum

of sundry Certificates delivered to Abraham B.
Bancker to Exchange with the Treasurer
Gerard Bancker Esq^r.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Memorandum dated

not dated, 17

Proprietor, John Bantine

Principle, £ 131 - 11 - 3

Am^t of Int^t, £ 32 - 10 - 7 ³/₄

Remarks:

Number of record:

93

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

276
Cantune. Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37266070	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Withdrawn and filed in packet
1 orig. NY Letter (1780) 7-17-28
Number of personal papers herein. *EXP*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

277
Carman, Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3700155	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C

N. Y.

Daniel Carman

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“Received of John Hyatt the following Notes
Enext to our Names with the Sum & No of each
note which we have hereunto Set our hands”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by John Hyatt

June 13th, 17 89.
No. 42381

Value, £

5. 7

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(545i)

Copyist.

598
Carm. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-266	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454. 712.

✓ See also

C

N. Y.

John Carn

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt *

of which the following is a copy :

"Rec^d August 11th 1790 from Gerard Bancker, Treas^r Ten Certif^s in full for the pay of the Several persons as hereafter enumerated, pursuant to the Seven Orders hereto annexed, Signed by them in favor of me—the whole amounting to Twenty two pounds, fifteen Shillings and nine pence—in full as aforesaid—

Peter I. Vosburgh"

John Carn

L^d H. H. H

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

89

(545i)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 279
Carney, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57-655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

N.Y.

Thomas Barney
Pvt., Invalid Corps

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Thomas Barney Pvt. Invalid Corps

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

280
Carpenter Phillip

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37, 216, 354	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Phillip Carpenter

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 31, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Glass.

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

281
Carpenter Prospect
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 2, 4, 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 |

N. Y.

Prospect Carpenter

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, Aug. 22, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Taylor

Term years, 2

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amething

Copyist.

282

Carpenter, Wright
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367533	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

60

N. Y.

Wright Carpenter

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

March - 1777

Wright Carpenter / Lide £ 1 - 6 - 6

this side Ben Hopkins

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

91

(545m)

L. V. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 283
Carr, James
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367817	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

James Barr

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

resides at Springport, County of Cayuga - was a prisoner in a pensioner

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyw/.

✓ 284
Carter, Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

60

N. Y.

Henry Carter

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Oct 10

, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Colo.

Willlett

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 285
Carter, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

67 | N. Y.

Mr. Carter

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, *not dated*, 17

When Mustered, *May 12*, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *John Taylor*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos
f Copyist.

285-a

Casselman, Adam

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Adam Casselman

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 285-b
Casselman Conrad

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2913-737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Conradt Casselman

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stonewall, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

286
Casselman, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 2 5 2 2 2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61

N. Y.

John Casselman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) 283
in }

Date } (list torn) April 8, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) Dec 16, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }
(@)

N° of } (list torn) 216
in }
(@12)

N° of } (list torn) 77
in }
(@24)

£ 216

Remarks: John Casselman 30 Days

overcast @ 24

Number of record :

40

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

287
Castleman Bartholomew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37-61416	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Bartholomew Castleman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Oct. 5, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lansing

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 288
Castler, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

John Caetter

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 22, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

John Taylor

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

✓ 289
Caswell, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367829	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

68

N. Y.

David Caswell

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

on Role Special act of Congress, lives at Sandusky Ohio

* Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of the State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copy to.

298
Catland, Timothy
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261415	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Timothy Galland

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Kenell

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

✓ 291
Cato. Prince

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Prince, Calo

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

Aug. 11, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Jewitt

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amotion

Copyist.

✓ 292
Webster William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712.

See also

Col Lamb's entry.

C Lamb's Artillery **N. Y.**

Wm Cebra

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a
Return *

of the Officers belong^g to the State of New York
attached to the Corps hereaf^r Specified under
the Resolution of Congress of the 15 March
1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17
Colol Lamb's Artillery

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 451,712.

Number of record:

91

(548d)

Austin

Copyist.

293

Chamberlain,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Doctor

Doctor

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Chamberlain

Debt^r

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

3 March 1777

Debt^r Chamberlain 1 Colt £5.6.0

(now in dispute)

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer^r

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1794
Chambers.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726, 720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Chambers

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Brigade of New York Levies commanded
by Coll Lewis Dubois

(Revolutionary War.)

dated

West Point

Aug. 11, 1780,

(under the head of, "Absent Officers")

Place where,

Nine Partners

Reasons,

Furlough

Time of Absence,

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

295
Chambers, Henry
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726140	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

N. Y.

Henry Chambers

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *June 26*, 17 *82*

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *John*

Taylor

Term years, *2*

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

596
Chapman, Josiah
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3780291	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

60 |

N. Y.
Militia.

Josiah Chapman

....., Capt. Turner Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott,

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ 397
Chapman Nathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

N. Y.

Nathan Chapman

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

for my negro tom

Number of record:

21

(545i)

[Signature]

Copyist.

298
Chard. Bass

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

N. Y.

Bass Chand

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *April 10*, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut*
Hubbell

Term years, *3*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

299
Chapman Harman

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726141	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Hannan Chapman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

Dec. 17

, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Capt.

Cannon

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amst.

Copyist.

300
Wheesman

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6 |

| N. Y.

Cheesman

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of payments made by Alexander McDougall to
Captain Lamb's artillery company, and the
first Regiment raised in New York on the last
years establishment, not transmitted to Major
General Schyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New York April 26th, 1776.

First Regiment

The late Captain Cheesman's company

April 5th To Richard Hault wife 1.20.0

Number of record:

33

107 Hault

(545i)

Copyist.

301

Chester, Nathan

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367806	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

6

N. Y.

Nathan Chester

Appears in a list of "Prisoners in Canada taken in the County of Albany Fort Ann—" on the reverse side of an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York, July 23, 1776, and March 27, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated *City of Albany*
Sept 8, 1837.

*Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

302
Childs.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

Capt Childs
President

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"A Regemental Court Martial to Set this Day
to try all Such Prisoner as May Be Brought
Before them"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Fort Constitution
August 20, 1776

(Various Orgns NY)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

C

Capt. Child
Member

Appears as shown below on a
List

under the following heading:

"A Garison Court Martial to Set this 28 Day
of Aug' 1776 for the tryal of all Such Prisoners
as may Be Brought Before them

* * * * *

By Order of Major Van Renslear Comd Off"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Augt. 28, 1776.

(Various Orgns Nya)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

C
Capt. Child
Member

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"A General Court Martial to Set Emediately
for the tryall of all such Prisoners as Shall Be
Brought Before them * * * * *
By Order of James Clinton Brig^r Gen^l"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Augt. 27th, 1776.

(Various Orgns^l My.)

Number of record:

61

(545m)

Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 303-
Christey, Robert

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/300	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Robert Christie

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

When Mustered,

April

, 178⁺

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lewis

Jan

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Transcribed

Copyist.

304
O. Bert. Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also.....

6.

N. Y.

Bristⁿ bifert

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *not dated*

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
'Turned out for minute men.")

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

305
Cimprkins Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263-1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N. Y.

Daniel Cimpkins

Appears as shown below in an
Account

of which the following is a copy:

"This A Compt of Isaac Valintine has against
the Compney of Captin Delevan for Liker & other
neserise wile they was Agarding the Cannon

Luke merit Dr for Licor	£0-1-0
nathanel Brown Dr for Licor	£0-6-1
	0 1 9
Daniel Cimpkins Dr	£0-3-10
william bears Dr	£0-2-2
David Garman Dr	£0-5-2
Charles mackiney Dr	£0-4-4"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Westchester

February 18

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

38

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

306

Clackender, Matthew

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367611	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate), endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 307
Clapp, James

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35-614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

James Olapp

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 28, 1781.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Lieut.
Moore

Term years,

3

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

A. Armstrong

Copyist.

308
Happesaddle, Jimus
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant- 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263336	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Timothy Clappsaddle
2d Lieut, Co Comp, 11 Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 17

Remarks:

Number of record

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ *Clark. Overmer*
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>372</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 | My
Ebenezer Clark

Appears as shown below on a n

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Sir, Be good enough
to let Ebenezer Clark
Esqr have the app-
reciation Notes and
Interest James Bull
and Charles Bull
Notes &c In left
it will much oblige
your Humble Serv^t

Hallkill January 20, 1787

William Bull
To Mr Barker Treasurer
of the State of New York
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

4. *W. Bull*

(546i)

Copyist.

✓ 310
Clark, Joseph
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367708	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Joseph Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Joseph Clark

6 weeks 3 Days - £2-11-4

Number of record:

104

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

311
Clark, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367725	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

N. Y.

Peter Clark

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advanced—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17.

Peter Clark

8 weeks 6 Days - £3-13-0

Number of record:

104

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

312
Laughry, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 312610	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

6

N. Y.

John Blaghry
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the several sums set opposite to our names from his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col. Allison & M^cGlahry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 23^d, 1778.

John Blaghry Ensign
L 12

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

313
Clements

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367509	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

60

N. Y.

Clements

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

15th Feby 1777

Mr Clements 2 Dishes £. 4-0

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer^{sr}

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

314
Cline, Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

N. 11

Peter Cline

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy -

Secretary's Office

Albany, Aug 16, 1837

I have examined the records of appointments
of Militia Officers in this Office, but did not find
any Captain or other officer of the name of
Peter Cline in the County of Albany

x x x x x

Arch^d. Campbell

Dep. Secretary

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

68

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

Clinton. 315

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Governor

Governor

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 5, 10, 11	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

N.Y.

Governor Clinton *

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

& under the following heading:

We the Subscribers Officers taken
at Fort Montgomery & Clinton acknowledge
The Receipt of the respective Sums affixed to our
names from William Allison out of a Sum of
money lent in by his Excellency Governor Clinton
for our use viz* x x x

I received the foregoing from Governor Clinton
(over)
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Nov 21st, 1777.

* This name appears on this Roll only in caption
and remarks as above.

(543i)

Rapley

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261011

1897.

after I transmitted an acc^t to
the Pay Master Gen^l amounting to
£. 24078. Mr Howel will please
to point out or give me a list of
the Officers names with whom
he has settled & the amount he has
deducted from their Claims of the
monies they had received of
the Governor.

316
Clinton, George
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367473	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

N. Y.

Geo: Clinton

Appears as shown below on a

General Order

of which the following is a copy:
State of New York

Poukeepsie May 25th 1778

General Orders

It having been Represented to me
that certain Persons styling themselves
the Committee of Tryon County, have pre-
sumed to issue Orders to the Militia of
said County, charging them with certain
services contrary to the Laws & Consti-
tution of the said State -

Wherefore all Officers of the Militia of
the said County are hereby strictly forbid to
to yield Obedience to any Orders (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

92

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist

SEP. 13

37367473

1897

other than those issued or to be issued by the Persons administering the Government of this State for the Time being, or by their Superior Officer agreeable to the Laws for regulating the Militia of this State, as they will answer the same at their Peril —

The commanding Officers of the several Regiments of Militia in the said County are hereby enjoined to Cause this Order to be published to the Officers and Privates of their respective Regiments. —

Geo: Clinton

By his Excellency's
Command. —

Rob: Benson A.D.C

317
Clinton Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Artillery

Alexander Clinton

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

3180
Clinton, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Brig. General | Brig. General

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3753442	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R & P 454.712

✓ See also

6

George Clinton

Appears with the rank of Brig Genl on a
Patriot Roll *

of the Commissioned Officers
of Col Morris's 2nd N.Y.
Regt of Militia from
Dutchess County in the
service of the United
States & America in Brig-
-adier Genl. George Clinton's
Brigade. (N.Y. Militia)
(Revolutionary War.)
For April 2 to Aug 3 1777.

Name appears in Patriot only
in caption

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896),
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. -
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll:

(543i)

Copyist.

318-22

Abraham Conradt

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6.

N. Y.

Leonardt Clock

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

319
Clويد. Daniel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-6-26	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Daniel Glويد

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt
Tierce

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

✓ 3209
Rose. Solomon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37262950	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

Solomon Close

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of Abril Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq
Treasurer New York "

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated

10th Salem

2d April

17

88.

Number of record:

45

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 321
Glover, Christian

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

N. Y.

Christ" & lover

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connoly's payments

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Decemr 3^d*, 17*88*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

Christ" & lover over paid \$1.14

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. J. Harrison

Copyist.

3224
Howe, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 352614	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

L

N. Y.

George Blows

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, May 20, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt.

Samson

Term years, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amending

Copyist.

✓ 323
Clute, John M.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137266-40	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 113
John Clute jr

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intitled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intitled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

✓ Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
✓ ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
✓ JOHN CLUTE JUNR

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and primmises unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDRKW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

80

(852)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

334
Clyde.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261901	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

N. Y.

Clyde
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Disposition of the Three Months Drafts Viz

Colonel Clydes at
Fort Dayton 80 men

Together with one (*communication torn*) part of
the Associated Exempts residing within the Lim-
its and Bounds of the above Regiments respect-
ively—

Fort Paris November 4th 1779

Gentlemen

Above you have the Number and Stations of
the Three Months Drafts and request you to make
Provision accordingly let the Men be well and
regularly supplied—I am Gen^l

Your most Obedient

humble Serv^t

Ab^m Ten Broeck B. Gen^l

To Mess^{rs} John Frey and
Christopher Yates Agents to
D. C. General of Purchases" }

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated

Novr 4th, 1779

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(543i)

Copied.

✓ 32
Clyde. Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 2 6 5 4 2	20
2 2 8 8	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

N. Y.

Samuel Wyder

Adj't., Comp'y, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson

Copyst.

N. Y.

Samuel Clyde
Capt., 1 Comp., 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Coppist.

326
Coff. Usa

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

See also _____

6

my

Asa Cobb

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy:
Mr. Barker

Sir

I cease to pay the
Bearer James Finch
the Certificates and
money for the Certifi-
cates I left in your
hands last April in
the names of James
Finch and Asa Cobb
and you will oblige
your lover,
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

14

Read

(545i)

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261235

1897

Wm. L. L. L.

Henry M. M. M.

W. L. L. L. L.

Garard Banker Esq.
Treasurer of the
State of New York

✓ 327
Cochran, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37265540	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

John Cochran

Director of the Hosp. & Physician in General

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

John Cochran (Director of
the Hospital & Physician in
General)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

328
Codman. John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726403	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

John Goodman

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

July 6, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

John

Term years,

2

Remarks :

Number of record :

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

Next Number 329
0329-a
Cushman, Thomas

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372635	20
2	352	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Thomas Codman

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(Revolutionary War.)

At the House of M^r Harmen Best,
17 December 1776

Present

Peter R. Livingston
Dirck Jansen
Leonard Ten Broeck
Philip Smith

Walter Livingston
Hendrick Pulver
Samuel Ten Broeck^r

Thomas Codman again
called in after repriman-
ding him he voluntarily
enlisted himself in Colo
Van Schaak's Regiment
during the war and
received Forty Shillings
as Bounty

(Various Orgs N.Y.)

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

6

Thomas Codman

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of the proceedings of a Committee

(**Revolutionary War.**)

14 December 1776

Mett at the House of Harmer Best

Present

Peter R. Livingston
Samuel Ten Broeck
Dirck Jansen

Hendrick Pulver
Philip Smith

Thomas Codman,
Hendrick Neifer and Frederick
Patrick being notoriously
disaffected and being guilty
of sundry misdemeanors
ordered that they be sent down
to the Commit^x for detecting con-
spiracies &c to be dealt with
as they see f^x

(Various Orgs Neg)

* Recd as Gen

Number of record:

60

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

329-a.

Codner, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>341-235-76</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P. & P 47,663

See also

C | | n y

Isaac Codner

Appears with the rank of 2^d Lieut on a
Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 20th

, 17

Evts,

Deat

Corps,

New York M.

When taken,

24 June

, 1779.

Where taken,

Crombont

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

V.

330
Col. Daniel

Number
329-a.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726243	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**N. Y.
Militia.**

Samuel Coe

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

“Please to deliver the Certificates for principal and Interest of Robert Bell Benjamin Coe Halsted Coe Daniel Coe (and my own all which were Lodg'd in the Treasury by myself) to Samuel Coe and Youl Oblidge Your Hum^e Serv^t—

John D. Coe
To Gerard Bancker Esq^r Treasurer”

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated *Newburgh N.Y.*

21st Sept, 17 *94*.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

Copyist

✓ 331
Co. Halsted

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 137253233	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

N. Y.
Militia.

Halsted

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Please to deliver the Certificates for principal and Interest of Robert Bell Benjamin Coe Halsted Coe Daniel Coe (and my own all which were Lodg'd in the Treasury by myself) to Samuel Coe and Youl Oblidge Your Hum^o Serv^t—

John D. Coe

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r Treasurer"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated *New Hampshire*
26th Sept, 17*81*.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

Copyist

337
Co. Ichabod

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-2 65604	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

N.Y.

Ichabod Coe

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not said

, 17

Ichabod Coe (by act of
26th March 1802)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

333
Col. Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 25 1000	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Samuel Coe

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Please to deliver the Certificates for principal and Interest of Robert Bell Benjamin Coe Halsted Coe Daniel Coe (and my own all which were Lodg'd in the Treasury by myself) to Samuel Coe and Youl Oblidge Your Hum^o Serv^t—

John D. Coe

To Gerard Bancker Esq^r Treasurer"

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Order dated *Washington* *26th*

Sept^r, 17 *86*.

Number of record:

42

(545i)

Copyist

334
Golden. Cadwallader Jr.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726/249	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also .

Cadwallader Colden Junr

Appears as shown below on a

Order
of which the following
is a copy:
About the first of May
last I left in your
Office some notes for
Settlement which I
have neglected calling
on you for - One -
final Settlement Note
to John Sarkisler -
for £24. 15. 4
and a note to James
Hunter for £1. 12. 6
I would be over

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

545i)

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37261249

1897.

much obliged to you
If you would send
me your notes for
them and the pro-
portion of Interest
by the bearer Mr
James Kidd, who
will accept of you
for the same I
necessery

I am Sir With
Esteem yours Very
Humble Servant

— Cadwallader Colden, Esq
Wicamam Decem^r 12/1783

Gerard Barker Esq.

335
Coldenove. John
New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

6

N. Y.

John Coldgrove

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered, Dec. 25, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, John Lansing

Term years, 2

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amending

Copyist.

336
Cole Benjamin

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Artillery

Benjamin Cole

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List*

under the following heading:

"The Dead of the several Regiments."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regiment,

Artill

Company,

Malcoms

Remarks:

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

337
Cole, Jacobus
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367593	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

N. Y.

Jacobus Cole

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

330
Col. Tobias

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

N.Y.

Tobias Cole

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Tobias Cole, Mary Scott
Daniel, Martha & Sarah
Wakman, legal representa-
tives of Philip Cole, by act of
April 2^d, 1806

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York,
Secretary's Office."

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Cosmell

Copyist.

✓ 339
Coler, Lideon
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3, 26, 12	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Gideon Coles

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, June 1, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, Capt
Newell

Term years, 2

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amesbury

Copyist.

340
Comelison Hendrick
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372 62269	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. 1

N. Y.

Hendrick Cornelison

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The Following names M. Connelly returns as unpaid"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Page, 37

Due, £ 13 S. 6 d. 8

Regt 1

Paid since this list was made out,

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

✓ 341
Comes. Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261553	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

N. Y.

Thomas Comes

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

342
Commodore Nicholas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3426272	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 102

Nicholas Commanding

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Auditors Office*

New York March 31, 1787,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *19 10*

Regiment, *Col. P. Gansevoort*

Disability, *fractured the Bones*
in his Right arm

Age, *29 yrs*

Whole amount Paid, £ *116 8 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

343

Conckey, Joshua
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367839	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

60

N. Y.

Joshua Conckey
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Extract*

from the Minutes of the Committee of Safety and Convention of New York March 27, 1777.

"A former report drawn by Mr. Morris as to the Rangers was read; on motion of Mr. Morris agreed that the said report be obliterated, and thereupon the following Resolution was agreed to, viz: Resolved that the companies of Rangers commanded by Captains Elias Haasbrouck, Jacob Rutzen De Witt, Alexander Baldwin, John A. Bradt, Marcus Demoot, Christian Kitman, John Winn, Joshua Conckey, Isaac Moss and Lieut. Gideon Squire be and they are hereby discharged.

Resolved that a copy of the foregoing resolution be served upon the persons therein named, and that their several companies be paid until the time of the service of such copies respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

Extract dated

City of Albany
Sept 8, 1837.

*Certified extract from the original Minutes in the Office of the Secretary of State of New York.

Number of record:

112

(552)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

344
Concklin, Samuel

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261318	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

N. Y.

Samuel Boncklin

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 31*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Glass*

Term years,

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstutz

Copyist.

345
Conger. David
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37752550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co.

N. Y.

David Conger

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *not dated*

_____, 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Be-
longing to Said Comy, who have not as yet
Turned out for minute men")

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

32

Sitler

(545m)

Copyist.

346
Conger. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6

N. Y.

In: *Conyer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap' Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

, 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of record :

32

(545m)

Sittler

Copyist.

347
Conklin, Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372-560	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also

Greer's Regt

C | | My
Isaac Conklin
Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Account
of which the following
is a copy:
Ninepartners Charlotte
precinct July 10, 1776, the
Committee of this County
d^d to me, Ebenezer
Mott for thirty four
Pounds of Lead for
Balls for the use of
the militia and also
for 7 ore days assistance
in making cartridges for
the same and two
days Jacobs (ore 1)

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

12

(545i)

Ward

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261228

1897

Stoutenburg km
one keg Cartridge for
Col Frye order to
Capt Isaac Conklin

Cheney, N. H. } 34 Pounds of Lead
6 Days Service

34 Lead - 9' - 1. 5. 6

4 day Work 4' - 1. 4

2. 9. 6

61 | N. Y.

Isaac Conklin

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of Arch^d Campbell, Dep. Secretary, State of New York, stated as follows:

State of New York, Secretary's Office

I certify that it appears by the Minutes of the Council of Appointment of this State in this office that on the 28th day of May 1778, the following officers were appointed in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Dutchess whereof John Freer was Colonel, viz:

Isaac Conklin, Captain

x x x x

That on the 4th day of March 1780 the following officers were appointed in said Regiment viz:

Ruben Spencer, Captain, vice Isaac Conklin resigned
(over)

(Revolutionary War.)

Certificate dated Albany

Jan'y 20, 1838.

Remarks :

Number of record :

69

(552)

Hamilton

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37265690

1897.

x

x

x

x

Archd Campbell

Dep Secretary

348
Conklin, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37261800	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

C |

| N. Y.

John Conklin

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We Received this 12th Day of October 1776 of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singlerly the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Resolvs Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Received By us"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

October 12th, 17 76.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Copyist.

349
Conner.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L

N. Y.

Capt. Conner

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Term years,

Remarks:

*This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as

follows: *Nov. 17, 1782 to Dec. 1, 1782.*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

3500
Commer. Edward

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3500	20
2 3501	21
3 3502	22
4 3503	23
5 3504	24
6 3505	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61

N. Y.

Edward Bremer

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Oct. 17, 17

Remarks:

Gr Mr

Number of record:

54

E. B. Thompson

(545m)

Copyist

60

N. Y.

Edward Connor

Appears with the rank of Q^r M^r on a

List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Frontiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780 unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks: Oct 20, 1779

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

76

(545m)

Hamelton

Copyist.

61

N. Y.

Edward Bonner

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the im-
mediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record:

75

Hamilton

(545m)

Copyist

6

N. Y.

Edw^d Conner

Appears with the rank of Q^d M^r on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hamelin

(545m)

Copyist

61

N. Y.

Edw^d Conner

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List*

of Levies appointed (July 10, 1782,) for the defence of the Frontiers

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

City of Albany

Apr 29, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

74

Hammeln

(545m)

Copyist

6

N. Y.

Edward Connor

Appears with the rank of *Lieut & Adjutant* on a

List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

351
Connor, Edward

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Quartermaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Connor, Edward

352
Contreman, Gerrat
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 |

| N. Y.

Coenrat Contreman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) *283*
in }

Date } (list torn) *April 8th*, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) *Dec 16th*, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }
@ }

N° of } (list torn) *206*
in }
@12 }

N° of } (list torn) *77*
in }
@24 }

£ *276 " 8 " 8*

Remarks: *Coenrat Contreman*
30 days overcast @ 24/

Number of record :

40

(545 m)

W Harrison

Copyist.

353
Conyne, Philip
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

61

N. Y.

Philip Conynne

Appears with the rank of *capt.* on a

List

of Officers appointed for Nine Months Levies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

54

(545m)

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

354

Conner, Timothy

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367716	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

N. Y.

Timothy Conner

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advaned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Timothy Conner

5 weeks 4 days - £2-4-6

Number of record:

104

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

355

Connolly, Michal
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Paymaster

Paymaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367648	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ()

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Lo

N. Y.

Michal Connolly
late Pay Master

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To Michal Connolly Late pay Master of the
York Line

Sir

Please to Let Major John Gillespy have the
Notes and the Notes For the Interest and the
Money arising from the Same For Which You
have an Order from me to git from the Treasury
—that is to Say the Notes of My Self and the
Notes of Thomas Jansen and of Matthew Jansen
and of Necholas Jansen and of Zagriah Jansen
and of Isaac Freer and of Samuel Gillespy and of
William Miller, and So Doing this Order will be
Your Receipt from me as Witness my hand this
26 Day of September 1786

Johannis T. Janson

d^d to M^r Gallaspy "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

99

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

356
Cook,

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co

N. Y.

Book

Colo

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

3 March 1777

Colo Cook 7 Cows @ £1-10 £38-10-0

Colo Cook 11 Cows @ 4-13 51-3-0

p.d

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

94

(545m)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 357
Cook, John Sr

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

✓ with drawer and filed in packet
John Cook, 1791-1800
Number of personal papers herein
7-26-27 Ed 13

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

358
Cooke. Baty
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Comptroller | Comptroller

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

101 1783
Baty Cooke
Compt

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA M. Master.

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volken, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intitled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intitled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUN^R

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
his
MYNDT H ^{mark} X WEMPEL (Seal)

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and promisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE
Albany Dec 9th 1839.

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE Compt

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

80

(852)

Copyist.

65

N Y

Baty Cooke

Comptroller

Appears as shown below on a

Record

of which the following is a copy :

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c. continued from Book. N^o I.

Interest Commences	To whom given	
1781 Nov. 30	4625 Nich ^s Casler Corp.	. . 19 11 2
1781 Dec. 31	4698 " " "	. . 2 18 8
1782 Dec. 31	7421 " " Priv	. . 21 1 4

The Number and Amount of Certificates issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies and Militia Services &c. continued from Book N^o. IV.

	To whom given	
1780 Aug ^t 1	20779 Nich ^s Kessler Priv	. . 3 4
1780 April 1	20996 " " "	. . 1 9 $\frac{1}{2}$

State of New York }
Comptrollers Office }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839 }

I hereby certify the above to be true Extracts from Books 2 & 5 now remaining in this office, and also that it appears from the Same Books that the Said Casler or Kessler, Served his first and Second termes above mentioned under Capt Lawrence Gross, the third under Serg^t John Stawart, the fourth under Cap^t Henry Herder & the fifth under Capt Henry Gittman. And that on the 28th July 1780, Thomas Thomas was a Colonel, and that on the 26th December 1781, Alexander Webster was a Colonel and that on the 31st December 1782 Marinus Willet wa Colo Comd^t.

BATY COOKE

Comptroller

fees in all \$1.24

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

80

Dannehm

(552)

Copyist.

358
Com. Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham ^m Bacon

....., Capt. Caleb Bentley Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Guns,

Baynott,

Cartou Box,

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record:

29

Sitter

(645i)

Copyist.

360
Cooper, Amarias

New York.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

My

Anania Coover

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of which the following
is a copy:

Principle of Stone Smith £30.15.5 Interest £9.15.5 1/2

- Edward. Bond 11.3.6 - 2.5.1 3/4

- Lardner: Ad 5.12.10 - 3.0 1/2

of 11.9, 3.3.7 1/2

13.3.7 1/2

60.15.4

I do hereby certify that
I compared the above described
Certificates with the
treasurer some time last
May at the request of Wm.
H. Thompson they (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

13

(545i)

J. A. A.

Copyist.

JUN 16

37261233

1897.

Receiv his property -
The Treasures will
please to deliver
them to him for order.

Ananias Cooper
New York Nov 16, 1787

361
Cooper, Ezekiel
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

1772

Ezekiel Cooper
Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

Mr Banker will certify
that I left in his office
last April some Certifi-
cate in favour of Samuel
Thompson of Mead
shire which I delivered
to Capt Ezekiel Cooper
Platt Smith

July 30, 1787

Mr David Banker State
Treasurer

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

5

Hiatt

(545i)

Copyist.

362
Cooper, Thomas
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

N. Y.

x Thos Cooper

Appears as shown below on a

Record *

of which the following is a copy:

" * * * * A return of the officers of a Company of minute men in South Hampton in Suffolk County, signed by Tho^s Cooper & S. Halsey the chairman and another member of the Committee was read and filed—they return that the following gentlemen were unanimously chosen in their presence agreeable to the rules of Congress to wit "

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Record dated

Feb 23, 1776.

Remarks:

x appears original body of Record as above

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

82

(548d)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

363
Cooperman, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Abraham Cooperman
Capt., 6 Comp^y, 1st Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

364
Corbin, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | | *11*

David Corbin

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(Revolutionary War,)

dated *December 1st*, 17 *38*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of "Payments made by Isaac
Hubble, paymaster of the Artillery")

David Corbin \$ 18 . . .
paid J. Huff Order wanting

Number of record:

39

W B Harrison

(545m)

Copyist

165
Cardinal. Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

N. Y.

Abraham Cordigal

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose Names are Here under written do acknowledge to have received of Capt. John A. Hardenbergh, The full pay from the first Day of July untill the Second Day of August 1777"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

78

Hamiltm

(545i)

Copyist.

366
Cortis, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

51

N. Y.

Abraham Borengell

Appears on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We whose name are Here under Writen do acknowledge to have Rec^d of Capt. John A. Herdenbergh the full Pay for the Time we have Been in the service for the Months of April May & June 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Fort Clinton

July 7, 1777.

Remarks :

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original roll.

Number of record:

77

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

367
Corkle, George

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367789	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

66

N. Y.

George Cockle

Appears in a list of "Names of the Guard" on the reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist

1768
Cornelius John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

John Cornelius

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *July 28*, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut*

Moore

Term years, *3*

Remarks: *6*

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

569
Cotes. Christopher

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

Christopher Coles

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

June 26, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Taylor

John

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

369-a

Cottar, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	369-a	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

7

6

N. Y.

John L. Star

Appears as shown below on an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

Sir

Please to pay to William Wallace
my pay that is coming to
me as a Substantive and this will
be your discharge for the same your
compliance will oblige me

George H. Ledy

Witnessed in the presence of me all

Buller & Barnes this 17 September 1785

^{lieut.}
Peter X. Gruff

^{mark}
John X. ^{lieut.} Bolton to Master Isaac Harris

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in
October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of
New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

Number of record:

113

(545i)

J. B. Dittler

Copyist.

370
Coulter. John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Please deliver the bearer M^r John Gillespy the
Settlement of what notes I Left in your Office
and Oblige Sir

Your Hbl. Serv^t

John M^cKinstry

Rob^t Graham

Jam^s Wood

Jn^o Coulter

Jn^o M^cKinstry

James Hunter

Gerrard Bancker Esq^r"

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated

Montgomery
Sept 16th, 1788.

Number of record:

43

(545i)

Copyist

371

Countryman Frederick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Fredk Countryman

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by
Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) 55
in }

Date }
pay } (list torn) April, 17
-me }

Date }
pay } (list torn) Dec 11, 17

N° of }
in } (list torn)
(@)

N° of }
in } (list torn) 55
(@12)

N° of }
in } (list torn)
(@24)

£ 33.00

Remarks:

Number of record :

40

(545 m)

Copyist.

372
Courtney, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367792	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

68

N. Y.

John C. Brown

Appears in a list of "Prisoners Names" on the
reverse side of a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"Albany Augst 1st 1776.

Dear Sir

I am in a very ill state of health confin'd in Jail but have good company. I hope you have got rid of the Small Pox. I want to see you much. give my compliments to Ensign Haight. there was a very heavy firing heard above the High Lands. I want you to tell Abisha Bingham to freshen his Memry in my affairs for I shall want him and you must send me whether you could not send him down here when I send for him. If I get liberty for him to come or he is sent for tell him to come to me first before he goes any where Else

I am Your Humb^l Serv^t

Hubbard Browne

Keep this Letter to your self and not let Moulton know that I sent you one

To

Lieu^t Cha^s Parsons

at

Fort George "

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

111

(545m)

L. K. Patterson

Copyist

373
Coventry, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

John Coventry
Mate

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

John Coventry (Mate in
the General Hospital)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied
from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used
by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for
the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary
War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office
this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thous-
and Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons
enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during
the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

374
Cortis. Moses

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712.

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Moses Covetins

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have rec^d the Sum of Money affixed opposite our respective names from Col. James M^cClaghry"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

New York

Apr 11th, 1778.

Moses Covetins

£ 1. 4. -

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist.

375
Crowdrey Anthony

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

to.

N. Y.

Anthony Cowdrey

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The Following names M. Connelly returns as unpaid"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17

Page, 31

Due, £ 13 s. 6 d. 8

Regt 1

Paid since this list was made out,

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

376
Covenhoven, Old

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367601	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also

C

N. Y.

Old Lowenhoven

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate) endorsed "N.
York Militia"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

109

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

327
Crown Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

NY

Peter Cowin

Appears as shown below on a
Record
of which the following is a copy:

This is to Certify that John Vrooman as a Superintendant of a class in Colo Wemples Regt of Militia No 39 has promised an able bodied Man for the Service untill the first day of January next, properly Equipt as is required by an Act entitled an Act for the raising of Troops for the defence of the Frontiers and mustered before me this 2nd day of May 1782.

JELLIS A. FONDA *M. Master.*

To all to whom these presents shall come, Know ye that We Simon Schermerhorn, Rikert Van Vranken, Peter Stens, Peter Cowin, Nicholas Van D Volgen, Nicholas Vedder, Maus Schermerhorn, John Van Sice, Myndert H. Wemple, the major part of the Members of a class in the Rigement of Militia commanded by Colo Abraham Wemple, having under the Act intitled an Act for raising Troops to Complete the line of this State in the Service of the United States and the two Regiments to be raised on unappropriated Lands, and for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State, passed the twenty third day of March One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two, engaged Nicholas Kasselar to Serve in Said Troops for the further defence of the Frontiers of this State untill the first day of January One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty three. Do hereby grant, transfer assign and Set over unto John B. Vrooman and to his Heirs and assigns all our Estate right title and interest to any Land We are or may become intitled to for or by reason of our Engaging the Said Nicholas Kasselar as aforesaid under or by Virtue of the Said Act, to have and to hold all our Estate right title and Interest of in or to the Land unto the Said John B Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever. In Witness whereof we have hereunto Set our hands and affixed our Seals this Second day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty two. In the Sixth year of our Independence.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ALEXANDER MUSELLIS
JOHN CLUTE JUNR

SEYMON SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
RYCKERT V VRANCKEN (Seal)
PETER STENS (Seal)
PETER COWAN (Seal)
CLAUS VAWDER VOLGER (Seal)
NICHOLAS O VEDDER (Seal)
MAUS SCHERMERHORN (Seal)
JOHN VAN SICE (Seal)
MYNDT H ^{his} X WEMPEL (Seal)
mark

Know all men by these presents I the within named John B. Vrooman do hereby grant, transfer assign and set over unto Isaac Vrooman Esq and to his Heirs and assigns the one gust and Equal undived half part of my Estate right title and interest to the Land by the Within Deed, assigned transfered and Set over unto me, to have and to hold the Estate right title and interest of and into the one gust Equal undived half of the Said Land and prmisses unto the Said Isaac Vrooman his Heirs and assigns forever, and I the Said John B. Vrooman do grant assign and Set over unto the Said Isaac Vrooman full power and authority to recieve and take a grant of Letters Pattent in his own Name for the whole of the Said Land within assigned and Set over to me. In witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this fourteenth day of May in the Sixth Year of our Independence 1782.

JOHN B. VROOMAN (Seal)

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the presents of
ANDREW McDOWELL
LAWRANCE VROOMAN.

STATE OF NEW YORK }
COMPTROLLERS OFFICE }
Albany Dec. 9th 1839. }

I certify the annexed to be a true Copy of an original paper now on file in this office.

BATY COOKE *Compt*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

80

(552)

Hammer

Copyist.

JUN 16

37266235

Yaffee, Peter (Cousin)

box

378
E.

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

1892

6. 60x

*

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Auditor's Office

New York March 5, 1789,

and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £-----

Regiment, 1st 600 *

Disability, -----

Age,

Whole amount Paid, £

Remarks: _____

* Name appears on this list only in column headed "Regiment."

Number of record:

48

117-farm-2 on

(545i)

Copyist.

1879
Cox. Verner.
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut. Colonel Lieut. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C

N. Y.

Ebenzer Cox
Lieut Col, *C* Comp^y, *1* Battallion.

Appears on a

Return

of the Field Officers, Captains and Subaltern
Officers in the County of Tryon

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks: *Conajohary*

Number of record:

53

(548d)

E. B. Thompson
Copyright.

to

NY

Ebenezer Cox
Col.

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

380
Gram. Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also

Militia

Jacob Hasbrouck's Regt.

N. Y.

James

Private

Appears as shown below on an

Account

del^d Patrick Farrell Commissioner for the State
of New York for Widows & Orphans Pensions
since 1st Oct^r 1788

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan^y 17, 1788.

When audit^d, *Oct^r 29*, 1789.

Seven years half pay Since the 1st Oct^r 1788,

Children of
James Private in Colo^l
Husbrooks Regiment of Militia 1786.

To Interest from 1 Oct^r
1781 to Jan^y 1, 1787 is is. 0-2-24. 1784

Number of record:

34

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist.

380-a

Gramer Conrad

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co. 1 N. Y.

Conradt Cramer

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

381

Cramphorn John D

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master

Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37223174	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C | *Artillery*

John R. Crampshier

Appears with the rank of *Pay M* on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Regt.,

Artillery

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

382

Orane

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

Lane

Lieut

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of payments made by Alexander M'Dougall to
Captain Lamb's artillery company, and the
first Regiment raised in New York on the last
years establishment, not transmitted to Major
General Schyler

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

New York, April 20th, 1777.

1776

Artillery

April 2 to 10 Lieut Lane 12.50

Number of record:

33

W. H. Harrison

(545i)

Co

382-a

Crane

New York ~~Regiment~~.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39190704	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

(torr) Crane

Captain

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps New York Militia

When taken September 26, 1778

Where taken Old Tappan, N. Y.

Remarks: run (away)

Metcalf

Copyist.

283
Name. Isaac

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant-

Adjutant-

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4 39 12 15 5	23
5 35 12 29 34	24
6 36 12 46 6	25
7 39 12 23 66	26
8 34 12 44 95	27
9 39 12 36 53	28
10 39 19 08 66	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454. 712

See also _____

C

N. Y.

(Isaac) Crane

Lieutenant A. I.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other
Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177.....

Corps New York Militia

When taken March 16, 1777

Where taken West Chester

Remarks: rank doubtful

Metcalf

Copyist.

C. ...

Isaac Crane

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a
List

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Newburgh*
Aug 22, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

3

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

6

Isaac Cranes
Adjut N York Militia

Appears on a

Return

of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

August, 1778.

Date of Commission, , 17 .

When taken, March, 1777 .

Where taken, West Chester

Remarks: Rank doubtful

Number of record .

13

(548d)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

Isaac brane

Adjt

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the Several sums set opposite our Names from his Excellency Geo. Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col^{es} Allison and M^cGlaghry "

(Revolutionary War .)

Roll dated

October 23^d, 1778 .

Reserved to ourselves

Isaac brane Adj^t £ 12.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

R. P. S. L. Y.

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

Isaac Crane

Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Long Island

October 23^d, 1779.

Isaac Crane Adjutant

£ 5 .. 18 .. 8

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

6 14
Isaac Crane

Appears with the rank of *Adjut.* on a
List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Amboy*
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6
(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

C

N.Y.

Isaac Crane
Adj't

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Newburgh
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name,

Isaac Crane

Rank,

Adjut^t

Corps,

N York Mil

To whom due

Amount

Peter Lott

13⁰⁰ 7

John Boerum

22¹⁰ 3

Jos Howard

28¹⁶ ~

Total 64⁰⁶ 10

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Scottree

Copyist.

C |
Isaac Crain

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on
Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nov 15th, 17

Evs,

E

Corps,

N York M

When taken,

16 (Mab), 1777.

Where taken,

West Chester

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of
an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co.,
7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford
Daal, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548d)

J M Warner

Copyist.

6

Isaac Crane

Appears with the rank of *Adj* on a
List

of the Officers whose exchanges have taken place
at the last meeting of the American and British
Commissaries of prisoners at New York

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record :

4

(515m)

Referson

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

Isaac Crane

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do hereby Severally acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Colonel William Allison the respective Sums annexed to our names it being money advanced for our uses while Prisoners on Long Island, & paid to us on or about the following dates viz Augst 8th & Oct^r 30th 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Isaac Crane - £69.16.4¹/₄

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(545i)

Ripley
Copyist

384
Crane, John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant

Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R.P. 454. 712.

See also .

6

N. Y.

John Crane
Adjutant

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the several sums set opposite to our names from his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col. Allison & M^cGlahry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct 22^d, 1778.

Reserved to ourselves

John Crane Adjutant

- £ 12.. - - -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

385
Name. Joseph

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

R & P. 454.712.

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Joseph Crane
Captⁿ Volunt^s

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll *

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt
of the Several sums set opposite our Names from
his Excellency Geo. Clinton Esq^r by the hands of
Col^o Allison and M^cGlahry "

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 23^d, 1778.

Reserved to ourselves

Joseph Crane Captⁿ Volunt^s
L. 12.

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.,
1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

6 |

| N. Y.

Joseph Crane
Captⁿ Volunt^s

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge the receipt of the several sums set opposite to our names from his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r by the hands of Col. Allison & M^cGlahry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Oct: 23^d, 1778.

Reserved to ourselves

Joseph Crane Captⁿ Volunt^s
£ 12.. --

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

3867
Name. Thaddeus

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

N. Y.

Thaddeus Crane

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

"Sir all those certificates which I Left with you on or near the Last of April Last to git the Intrest which were for Diferent Persons I Desire they may be Setled & Delivred to Ebenezer Purdy Esq all Except John fields as I am not able at present to Remember all the certificates I Left with you Some was for Solomon Close Micajah Fuller Abraham Vanscoy William Rogers Robert Bruce Titus Reynolds if their was any others I Wish them Sent by Judg Purdy with the Rest and you will oblige your humble Servant

Thaddeus Crane

Jerard Bancker Esq

Treasurer New York "

(Revolutionary War,)

Order dated

11th April

1775

17

Number of record:

45

W. Harrison

(545i)

Copyist

387
Frankie Fraduk

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C. |

N. Y.
Militia.

Frederick Crankle

....., Capt. George Sharpe, Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record :

29

Sidler

(645i)

Copyist.

388
Franklin. Hal

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

N. Y.
Militia.

Yul Bethuel Granville
Capt. George Sharps Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, /

Remarks :

Number of records:

29

Sitler

(545i)

Copyist.

389
Franklin John

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6. |

N. Y.
Militia.

John Frankite

....., Capt. George Shurps Co.

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Guns, /

Baynott, /

Cartou Box, 0

Remarks :

Number of record :

29

Sidler

(545i)

Copyist.

390
Trans. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

Peter Crans

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Oct. 10, 1784.

N^o

5191

£

6

S.

9

d.

"

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

C 1

N. Y.

Peter Crans

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received from Major Moses Phillips of Ulster County the Certificates as Numbered with their Sums annexed to our names respectively Witness our hands the day and date hereafter mentioned"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Moses Phillips

June 17th, 1785.
Oct^r 10, 17.

N^o

5261

£

2 s. 13 d. 4

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

391
Crawford, Samuel
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

Sam Crawford

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Remarks on Mich^l Connolly's payments

(Revolutionary War.)

dated *Dec ?*, 17*84*,

and signed by Peter Curtenius State Aud^r

(under the head of, "The following payments were
made by J. Vanrenselaer")

*Sam Crawford paid Mich^l
Baerem £ 12 for which
there is no order & £8 -
charged as paid for which
there is no receipt -*

Number of record:

39

(545i)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

C | N.Y.
Samuel Crawford

Appears as shown below on a

List*

under the following heading:

"Miscellaneous, &ca."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Samuel Crawford (by act of
26 March 1802)

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cornell

(545i)

Copyist.

392
Crawford Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Bombardier

Bombardier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Thomas Crawford

Appears with the rank of *Commodore* on a
List

of Pensions paid to Invalids by the State of New
York agreeable to a Resolve of Congress dated
the 7 June 1785 in Pursuance to a Law of the
State Passed the 22 of April 1786

Paid till 1 June 1786

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Auditors Office*
New York, March 1, 1787,
and certified to by Peter S. Curtenius State Audr.

Annual Pay, £ *24*

Regiment, *Col J. Lamb*

Disability, *wounded in the Right*

Age, *41 1/2*

Whole amount Paid, £ *400 13 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

48

(545i)

Copyist.

393
Reely, Thomas
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Daumme | Daumme

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Co. 1 | N. Y.

Thomas Greely
Drum

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"The Following names M. Connelly returns as
unpaid"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Page, 33

Due, £ 14 S. 13 d. 4

Regt 1

Paid since this list was made out,

Remarks:

Number of record:

30

(545m)

Sitter

Copyist.

✓ 393-a
Grib Josiah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 1 1st. Y.

Josiah Corib

Appears on a

List*

of the names of those Persons who where sent on
their Parole to their respective places of abode
in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Stone Arabia, Tryon*
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

344
Brigadier Simon

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

*Co 1 Battⁿ
Capⁿ Palmer Co*
Simon Krigger
Serjt.

Appears on a

List

of Officers & Soldiers who have served voluntarily
since the first of Jan^y 1776 & have received
their pay for the Month of Jan^y & now have
liberty to return home

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Montreal
Feb 12, 17 *6*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

52

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

595
Crippen, Reuben
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Reuben Crispen

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered,

May 10, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Colass

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amstrong

Copyist.

396
Crippen. Thaddeus
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L

N. Y.

Shadous Crispin

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *May 11*, 1782.

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *bliss*

Term years, *2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amos

Copyist.

397

Cromwell, Thomas

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367536	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

N. Y.

Thomas Cromwell

Appears as shown below on a

List

of outstanding debts &c.

* * * * *

11 March 1777

Thomas Cromwell 1 horse £ 7: 1: 0

* * * * *

21st March 1777 The bearer hereof M^r James Hurt is hereby Impowered to Collect the Monies due from the several persons above mentioned who are to pay the Charges for collecting their respective Debts—

W^m Duer"

(Revolutionary War.)

x D

Number of record:

94

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

398
Cronan, Patrick

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Patrick Cronan

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a
List*

of Levies appointed (May 3, 1779) for the Fron-
tiers' Service—viz 1000 men.

(To continue in service until January 1, 1780
unless sooner discharged)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, *City of Albany*
June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State
of New York.

Number of record :

76

(545m)

Hammelm

Copyist.

399
Crows Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Quartermaster Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

Peter Cron

Appears with the rank of *2^d Master* on an
Abstract*

for the pay for the Commissioned Non Commis-
sioned Officers & Privates of a Detachment
out of Colls. Hathornis Ellisons, Woodhuls,
McClaghry's & Johnsons Regiments of Melitia,
Commanded by Major Moses Phillips in Ulster
County & State of New York, Commencing &
Ending as follows both Days Included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Abstract dated, *Walkill*
May 31, 1784.

Time of Commencing, *3^d Aug*, 1779.

Time of Ending, *2^d Sept.*, 17

Time in Service, *30 days*

Pay per month in Dolers, *27 1/2*

Pay Due, £ *11* S. *0* D. *0*

30

£ *6. 9.*

Remarks:

See on abstract

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct.
1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—
R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

88

(547e)

Austin

Copyist.

24 of
Cookshank, Alexander

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6 | 1772
Alexander Crookshank

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following
is a copy:

To Gerard Barker Esq.
Sir

You will be pleased
to deliver the Certificates
lodged in your office
which are in my
name to Mr Alexander
Crookshank & and three
I left with you be-
longing to the heirs
of Col William Van
Rensselaer dec'd (over)
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

6

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

JUN. 16

37261203

1897.

To Mr John T. Prum
Yours

Isaac Lanningh
Albany 28 May, 1887

401
Cross, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____.

See also _____

6 My
Willm Cross
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Order
of which the following is a copy:
Hanover, Sept 6th 1779.

Sir

I have Recd. orders from Coll^o
Johannes Hardenburgh to Collect Two
Hundred Dollars from Daniel Bull, which
he says is agreeable to the sentence of
Court Martial

You are therefore hereby Required
and Commanded forthwith to Collect
the said 200 Dollars by Distress and
Sale of Goods or Chattles; If not Paid
on demand, If you collect it by
Distress and Sale of Goods and
(Revolutionary War.) (over)

Number of record:

57

545i)

Johnson

Copyist

1942 38

To Matthias Milspargh Surgt.

61

N. Y.

William Cross
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Communication

of which the following is a copy:

"At a Court marshal Held at the House of
George Smith In Shawangonck the 23^d of August
1780 Whereof My self was President where the
Under named Persons of your Company were
Tryed and fined as folows viz

* * * * *

Pr me John Gillespy President

To Capt William Cross

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Communication dated *Hanover*
Sept 26th, 1780.

Number of record:

62

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist

601-a

Crowley, William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6 1 N.Y.

W^m Crowley

Appears on a

List*

of the Mens Names who were taken Prisoners by
the enemy in Tryon County

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Stone Arabia, Tryon
County, Feb. 20, 1782.

Remarks:

*Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

16

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

992
Cryppel. Jacob
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Jacob C. Russell

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant

Corn^d DuBois

To Gerard Banker

Treasurer."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated New York
2^d August, 1786.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(545m)

11/1/1786

Copyist.

403
Cryppel. Petrus
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

C

N. Y.

Petrus Crispel

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant

Corn^e DuBois

To Gerard Banker

'Treasurer.'

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

23^d

August

, 17

86.

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

⁴⁰⁴
Cryppell. John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1-5

N. Y.

John Crayford

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

Sir

Please to Deliver unto James Eltinge the
Notes and Cash for Interest, for the Underwritten
Persons, whose Certificates were Delivered in
Your Office By

Your Humble Servant

Corn^e DuBois

To Gerard Banker

Treasurer."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

New York

23^d August

, 1786,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

405
Cuddadack. Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

Peter Cuddetack

Appears on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

" We Received this 12th Day of October 1776
of Cap^t Jacob R. De Witt Each of us Singerly
the Sum of Twelve Dollars and half Dollar
Being half of Our Bounty Agreeable to the Re-
solves Whereby We Where inlisted We Say Re-
ceived By us"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

October 12th, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

406
Cudmer, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 291 215 28	21
3 291 228 77	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also _____

C

N. Y.

John Gudner
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll*

under the following heading:

"Long Island October 23^d 1779.

We the Subscribers do acknowledge to have received of his Excellency George Clinton Esq^r Governor of the state of New York the sums affixed to our several names annex'd as witness our hands the day & year above written, rec^d by the hands of Col. James M^cClaghry."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Long Island

October 23^d, 1779.

John Gudner Lieut.
£ 5.. 18.. 8 -

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Co

N.Y.

John Cudnor
Lieut

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their
Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island
for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Newburgh*
Aug 5, 1782.

Officer's name, *John Cudnor*

Rank, *Lieutenant*

Corps, *N York Militia*

To whom due

Amount

W. Vantenderen

Total *£20ⁿ 18ⁿ 2*

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of
the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for
payment of which they gave their respective
Creditors, Orders on M^r Skinner Commissary
General of Prisoners.

Number of record :

2

(545i)

Scottwell

Copyist.

6

John Budner

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

List

of American Officers Prisoners of War allowed
to be unexceptionable

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Amboy
Mar 18, 1780.

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(515m)

Blamisan

Copyist.

✓ 407
Culp Jacob

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N. Y.

Jacob Culp

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(Revolutionary War,)

dated, Not dated

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "the following are those Belonging to Said Comy, who have not as yet Turned out for minute men")

Remarks :

Number of record:

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

408
Culver, David

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

+ withdrawn and filed in jacket
Willitts NY Reg. 12-14-27 ESB
Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

409
Cummings, Obediah

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

J. Obediah Cummings

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of
the Legislature of the State of New York for
raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated
Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23
of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Not dated, 17

When Mustered,

April 20, 1782

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,

Class

Term years,

2

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshun

Copyist.

#10
Cumpston, Edward
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also.....

N. Y.

Return

(Revolutionary War.)

not dated, 17

When Mustered, , 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered,-----*

Term years,

Remarks:

follows: May 5, 1782.

20

Armstrong

Copyist.

411

Birmingham Henry

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37254	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Artillery

Henry Cunningham

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a
List*

under the following heading:

"Commissioned Officers."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Regt., Artillery

Remarks :

* This list appears in a book bearing the following certificate:

"State of New York, }
Secretary's Office. }

I certify that the foregoing Sheets * * * * * are truly Copied from a Book remaining in this office called the balloting book used by the Commissioners of the land office of this State in balloting for the lots of land Patented to Persons Serving in the Revolutionary War.

In witness whereof I have hereto affixed the Seal of this Office this twenty seventh day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Eighteen * * *

J. V. N. Yates,
Secretary of State.

NOTE. The above Returns do not include the names of Persons enlisted to Serve * * * * * for any other Period than during the war * * *

J. V. N. Y."

Number of record:

66

Cottrell

(545i)

Copyist.

412
Cunningham, John
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37367718	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Co

N. Y.

John Cunningham

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advaned—

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

John Cunningham
6 weeks — £2-0-0

Number of record:

104

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

413
Cunningham, Shubel
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37367720	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

N. Y.

Shubel Cunningham

Appears as shown below in an

Account

of Billot advaned—

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated

, 17

Shubel Cunningham

5 weeks -- £2-0-0

Number of record:

104

(545i)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

1414
Cunningham William

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

N. Y.

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

dated, Not dated

_____, 1778,

(under the head of, "the following are those Belonging to Said Comy, who have not as yet Turned out for minute men")

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

Sitler

Copyist.

415
Winton, Zecharia
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

6.

N. Y.

Zecharia Curinton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of those Who Turned out of Cap^t Jackson's Compy
for Minute men & Served 4 months in Said
Dutty & Likewise those Belonging to S^d Compy
who Did Not turn out as munte men

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated, *Not dated*

....., 1775,

(under the head of, "Turned out minute men
Served at New windsor (*list torn*) month the
names as follows, Viz.")

Remarks :

Number of records

32

(545m)

Sitler

Copyist.

4.16
Cortemius Peter

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R & P. H 54. 715

See also

6

N. Y.

J. J. Cartwright

Appears as shown below on an

Account

del^d Patrick Farrell Commissioner for the State
of New York for Widows & Orphans Pensions
since 1st Oct^r 1788

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Jan^y 19, 1790.When audit^d,

17

Seven years half pay Since the 1st Oct^r 1788,

To whole amount of certificates Issued
by J. J. Cartwright auditor for the State
of New York for 7 years half pay
to the Widows & Orphans &
Privates of the militia & conti-
nental troops as per acc will
appear by the acc^t rendered to
the Hon^{ble} Council of Commerce

for the State of New York
premise to the 1st Oct^r 1788, 130,691 83
To interest on ditto to } 26,393 60
the 1st Jan^y 1789 } 162 880-60

Number of record:

34

(545i)

Copyst.

6

N. Y.

Peter S. Curtin

Appears as shown below on a certificate to a

List

of Pensions paid to Invalids

by the State of New York

agreeable to a Resolve of

Legislature dated the 2 June

1785 in Pursuance to a

Law of the State Passed

the 21 of April 1786.

Paid till 1 June 1786

(Revolutionary War.)

List taken Auditor's Office

New York March 1787

I certify that the foregoing

is a true List of Invalids

entitled to pensions in pursuance

Number of record:

48

November

(545i)

Copyist.

36

of a new act entitled an Act
making provision for Officers,
Soldiers and Seamen, who
have been disabled in the
Service of the United States
(Passed 22^d April 1846)

John S. Curtiss, State Archivist

C

P. P. Curtin

Appears as shown below on a

Letter
of P. P. Curtin to
W^m Sands

Sr

Inclosed are the
papers of the Westchester
County Committee. I can
not see how the acct.
can be settled without
the account A & C. therein
referred to are found. I have
serched amongst all the
papers in my possession
& at Mr. Banchers, but
(over)
(Revolutionary War.)

(Various Orgs. N.Y.)

Number of record:

38

545i)

Johnson

Copyist.

in vain perhaps they may
be amongst some of your
old papers.

I am your H^{on}ble ft.
Mar 12, 1787 P. T. Curtenius

W^m Sands

6

N.Y.

Peter T. Courtenius¹¹

Appears on a

Pay Roll *

for Sundry Persons belonging to the
New York Line who were omitted in a
former Settlement for the months of
August, September, Octo., November
& December 1780.

We Peter T. Courtenius Auditor
and Gerard Bancker Treasurer of said
State do hereby certify that we have
examined the within Pay Rolls and do
allow that there is due to the within
Named Persons the Several Sums set
opposite their respective Names
Amounting in the whole to the Sum of Three Hundred and
Fifty five Pounds five Shillings and nine Pence (signed)
Peter T. Courtenius State Auditor - Gerard Bancker Treas.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name appears on Roll only as signature

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.)
of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. &
P., 454,712.

Ripley

(545i)

Copyist.

6

N. Y.

Peter J. Burdett

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

When Mustered, 17

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *

Term years,

Remarks:

*This name appears only in column headed "By whom Inlisted or Delivered" and the entries cover dates of muster of recruits as follows:

July 23, 1782 to Sept. 11, 1782.

Number of records:

20

(548d)

Armstrong

Copyist.

Curtis, Gotham
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

!

L

N. Y.

Jatham Curtis

Appears on a

Return

of Recruits Inlisted in pursuance of two Acts of the Legislature of the State of New York for raising Troops on Bounties of Unappropriated Lands passed the 20 of March 1781 & the 23 of March 1782

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated, 17

When Mustered, *Dec. 17*, 1781

By whom Inlisted or Delivered, *Lieut*
Skinner

Term years, *3*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

20

(548d)

Amshon

Copyist.

4/18
Cuyler, Abraham

New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

N. Y.
Militia.

Abraham Buylor

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

Pay Roll *

of the Officers of Militia who set on the late General Court Martial held at Albany from 21 May to the 27th June 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Albany*
June 27th, 1777.

Both days included:

When entered on service, *May 21st, 1777.*

When discharged, *June 27th, 1777.*

Number of Days Served, *38*

Rate per Day, *13/4*

N. Y. Currencey, *L. 25.. 6.. 8*

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Oct., 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

419
Cuyler. Buss
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

N. Y.

Bys buyer

Appears with the rank of *Am* on a
List

of Officers for the Levies for the Defence of the
State to whom Warrants have issued
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Over

Number of record:

55

(545m)

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

420
Cyser. Peter
New York.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37262, 21	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

61

N. Y.

Peter Guyser

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate,—signed by Samuel Gray, Capt.)

(Revolutionary War.)

N° of } (list torn) 283
in }

Date } (list torn) April 8, 17
pay }
-me }

Date } (list torn) Dec 16, 17
pay }

N° of } (list torn)
in }

@ }
N° of } (list torn) 206
in }

@12 }
N° of } (list torn) 77
in }

@24 }

£ 216 .. 0 .. 0

Remarks: Peter Guyser 30
days overcast @ 24/

Number of record :

40

W. Harrison

(545 m)

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

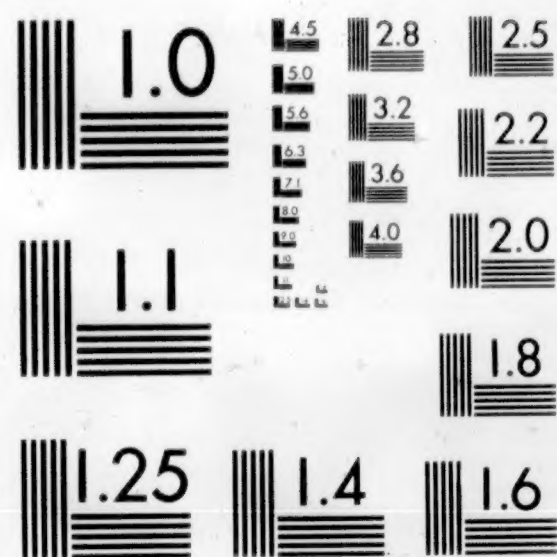
8881

ROLL

778

END

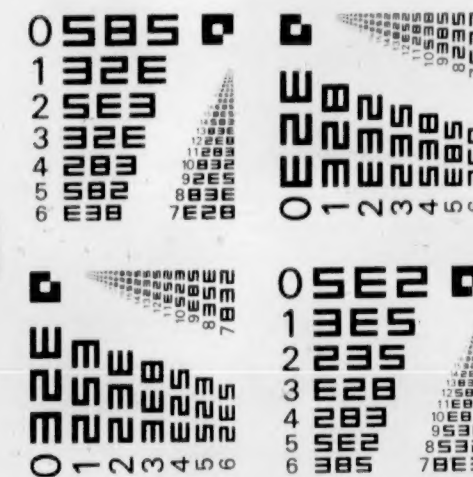




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER